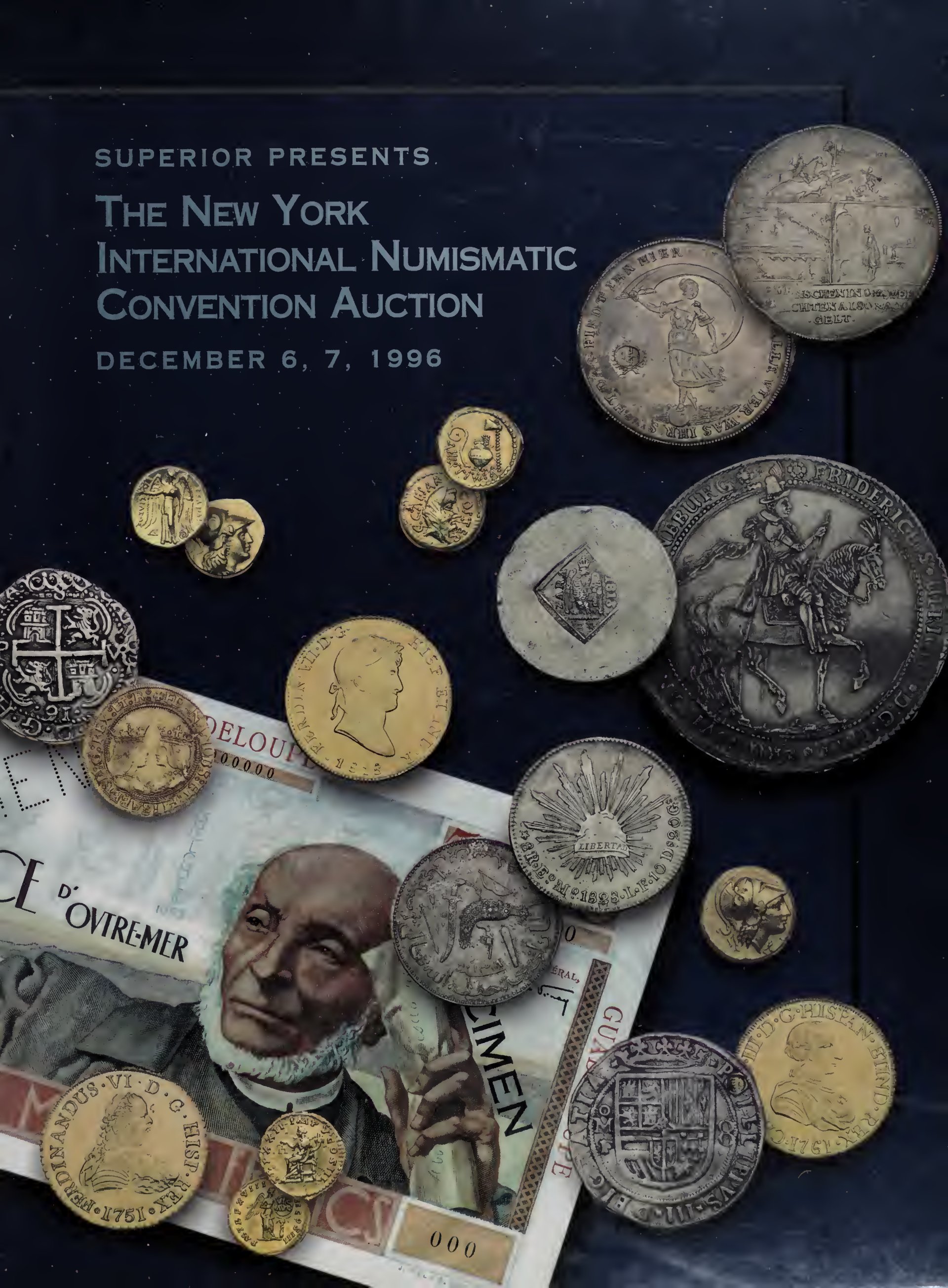
SUPERIOR PRESENTS

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 6, 7, 1996



The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction

DECEMBER 6, 7, 1996

Sale to be held at

New York Marriott / World Trade Center

3 World Trade Center, 3rd Floor in the Broadway Suite, New York, New York 10048

TEL 212-938-9100 FAX 212-444-3444

SESSION ONE
Broadway Suite
Friday, December 6, 1996
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 1 to Lot 930

SESSION TWO
Broadway Suite
Saturday, December 7, 1996
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 931 to Lot 1744

LOT VIEWING IN BEVERLY HILLS

Superior Stamp & Coin, AN A-MARK COMPANY
(at our offices and headquarters)
9478 West Olympic Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299

November 18, 1996 through November 29, 1996
By appointment only in Beverly Hills
Monday – Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

LOT VIEWING IN NEW YORK

New York Marriott / World Trade Center
(3rd Floor, Hudson River / New York Harbor Rooms)
3 World Trade Center
New York, New York 10048

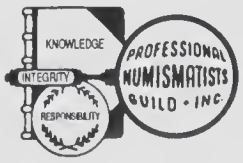
December 4, 1996 through December 7, 1996
Appointments are not necessary in New York
Wednesday – Saturday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

LOT PICK-UP IN NEW YORK

Saturday, December 7, 1996 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P..M.
Sunday, December 8, 1996 from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 Noon
Lots from Session One will be available for lot pick-up on Saturday, December 7, 1996 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M.

We wish to acknowledge and thank Stephen Harvey who joined with our staff in the production of this catalogue.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
AN A-MARK COMPANY
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754
FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET (http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)
BONDED AND LICENSED NEW YORK AUCTIONEERS



Ira M. Goldberg
Lawrence S. Goldberg
Mark E. Goldberg

NEW YORK LICENSE NUMBERS:
Mark E. Goldberg No. 827113
Ira M. Goldberg No. 867103
Lawrence S. Goldberg No. 867102

U.S. $15.00
Outside the U.S. $30.00

© 1996 A-MARK AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. All rights reserved.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never used our mail bid system, the procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $250.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you are willing to pay for the lot. However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less. Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

Thank you,

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
AN A-MARK COMPANY
THE AUCTION DEPARTMENT

BID SHEET FOR
THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION
DECEMBER 6, 7, 1996

If sent by FAX, please include _____ NAME _____ TEL/FAX NO. (VERY IMPORTANT)

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	$250						
50	$60						
100	$300						

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.
We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
AN A-MARK COMPANY
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0499 INTERNET (http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

PARKING IN BEVERLY HILLS

Parking is available in our subterranean lot off of Olympic Boulevard. On Saturdays, parking is also available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30. However, we strongly encourage you to utilize our subterranean parking facilities, and not park on the residential streets adjacent to our location. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 6, 7, 1996

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX
DEC96

MAIL BID FORM

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company to execute the following bid(s) for The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction on December 6, 7, 1996. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company.

NAME _____ CUSTOMER NO. _____
(See upper right hand corner of shipping label)

COMPANY NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____

PHONE _____ FAX _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

A 10% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO EACH AND EVERY LOT.

Deposit on bids enclosed $ _____

If necessary, increase my bid(s) by:

❒ 10% ❒ 20% ❒ 30% ❒ 40% ❒ _____%

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others including, but not limited to, any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

_____
SIGNATURE DATE

_____
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

BID SHEET FOR

The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction

DECEMBER 6, 7, 1996

If sent by FAX, please include ____
NAME (PRINT CLEARLY) TEL/FAX NO. (VERY IMPORTANT)

Fully completed and signed front side of Bid Sheet must accompany your bids.

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.
We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
AN A-MARK COMPANY
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0496 INTERNET (http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. *The Auctioneer.* This is a public auction sale conducted in New York City, N.Y. by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneers are Mark E. Goldberg, license # 827113, Ira M. Goldberg, license # 0867103, and Lawrence S. Goldberg, license # 0867102. The auctioneer and the cataloguer are A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc., dba Superior Stamp & Coin, An A-Mark Company, hereinafter referred to as "Superior."

2. *The Terms and Conditions.* These Terms and Conditions are legally binding on anyone that registers to bid, or actually does bid, at a Superior auction. They define the relationship between bidders and Superior before, during and after the auction, and limit Superior's liability to bidders. Superior urges anyone considering bidding in a Superior auction to read these Terms and Conditions carefully before doing so.

3. *Consignors and Reserves.* This catalogue contains descriptions of property belonging to many persons known as consignors. Superior is not required to divulge to prospective bidders the identity of any consignor, except as provided by these Terms and Conditions. Superior's relationship with a consignor is governed by a separate Consignment Agreement, the terms of which Superior is not required to disclose to prospective bidders. This Consignment Agreement may provide a reserve, or confidential price below which Superior will not sell an item or will repurchase the item on behalf of the Consignor or Superior itself. The Consignment Agreement may also permit a consignor to bid on his or her own lots and pay commissions at different rates from other bidders if successful. If a consignor bids from the floor for his or her own lots, Superior may so note to all present. Superior reserves the right to omit from its published prices realized the purchase prices of items re-purchased by their consignor(s).

4. *Who Can and Cannot Bid.* Persons may bid at a Superior auction in person, by an agent or employee, by telephone, telefax, or by mail, provided that they obtain a catalogue and complete either a registration card (if bidding by person) or the bid sheet contained in the catalogue (if bidding by other method.) Superior reserves the right to reject bids from any person in its sole discretion. In particular, Superior will not accept bids from corporate bidders unless an officer, director or principal of the corporation agrees in writing to personally guarantee payment. Likewise, bids will be accepted from persons under age 18 only if a parent or legal guardian agrees in writing to accept these Terms and Conditions and be responsible for any purchases by the bidder. In addition, Superior may require bidders without established credit with Superior to furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit such amount as Superior may require in its sole and absolute discretion before bidding. Such deposits will be applied to purchases and unused portions returned after the auction. Finally, for the protection of mail bidders no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.

5. *Conflict of Interest.* Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers or principals may either consign to, or bid at, a Superior auction and pay commissions at different rates from other consignors or bidders. In addition, these persons or entities may loan or advance funds to consignors and/or prospective bidders, and may thereby acquire interests in items sold at a Superior auction. To the extent that actual or apparent conflicts of interest are created by such situations, bidders consent to such conflicts.

6. *Disclaimer of Representations or Warranties from Superior.* The descriptions in this catalogue as to a grade, mintmark, quality, designation, variety, rarity, provenance, and historic relevance are qualified statements of good faith opinion and not warranties. Superior relies on the opinions of leading numismatic certification services such as PCGS, NGC and ANACS, and supplies information relating to certified coins only for the convenience of mail, telephone and telefax bidders. Floor bidders are deemed to have viewed the lots they bid upon. The attributes of particular coins and other items may have a material impact on their value, and bidders assume all risk of differing opinions thereof. No employee or agent of Superior is authorized to make any representations or warranties regarding the characteristics of items sold by Superior or the correctness of catalogue descriptions, and SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS OR CONDITION OF ITEMS BEING SOLD.

7. *Title.* Superior relies on representations and warranties from its consignors that the consignors own the items consigned and are legally entitled to sell those items. Bidders are entitled to rely on those same representations and warranties in making their purchases, but are encouraged to make their own investigations in case of doubt.

8. *Viewing.* Superior allows potential bidders to examine items to be auctioned during general viewing periods or, at Superior's discretion, by special appointment. Superior encourages floor bidders to examine items before bidding on them. Anyone who damages an item during viewing assumes responsibility for such damage.

9. *Bidding at Auction.* The auction shall take place at the time and place set forth in this catalogue, or at some other time and place as Superior may, in its sole discretion, determine. The auctioneer will offer lots in number sequence within each auction session, subject to Superior's right to withdraw any lot at any time. Only entire lots will be offered unless the auctioneer directs otherwise. Bidding will open at an amount set by the auctioneer in his sole discretion (including by reducing a mail bid to a level the auctioneer deems appropriate), and will continue at such increments as the auctioneer directs until the auctioneer declares the lot sold. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid in his sole discretion, and where more than one identical bid is received for an item, the auctioneer may prefer the first bid received and may prefer a mail bid over an identical floor bid. In case of any disputes regarding the existence or amount of bids the auctioneer may rescind the sale of that lot and re-sell it, or otherwise direct disposition of the lot in his sole discretion. In all cases, the auctioneer's decision shall be final. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING, and mistaken bids will not justify rescission of a sale.

10. *Buyer's Commission and Taxes.* THE PURCHASE PRICE FOR ALL LOTS INCLUDES THE SUCCESSFUL BID PLUS A BUYER'S COMMISSION OF 10%, or except as otherwise provided by written agreement between a bidder and Superior. Bidders acknowledge that they are responsible for all sales, use or other taxes applicable to their purchases, and for any interest or penalty related to unpaid tax, regardless whether Superior collected such taxes at the time of purchase.

11. *Payment, Risk of Loss and Remedies for Late Payment/Security Interest.* After the auction, all successful purchasers will receive an invoice from Superior detailing their purchases. Payment of purchases is due the sooner of receipt of invoice or the lot(s). Title and risk of loss to goods passes when the purchase price is paid in full, and Superior reserves the right to withhold delivery of lots until full payment is made in good funds. Payment is by cash in U.S. funds payable through a U.S. bank only, unless otherwise agreed in writing between the buyer and Superior. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Purchasers agree that if payment is not made in full in accordance with the invoice terms, they will believable to Superior for interest on the unpaid balance at the rate of 1½% per month (or the maximum rate permitted by law, whichever is lower), and for reimbursement of all collection costs incurred by Superior (including the costs of engaging an attorney and pursuing legal proceedings). In addition to the foregoing, purchasers grant Superior a security interest in any items purchased by them, to secure any outstanding indebtedness to Superior (whether from purchase of the items themselves or other items), and agree to execute such documents as Superior may deem needed to evidence this security interest. Purchasers agree that Superior may exercise all the rights of a secured party, including the right to re-sell the collateral item(s) and apply the proceeds to purchaser's debt and to reimbursing Superior for costs related to resale.

12. *Limited Return Privilege.* Items may not be returned for any reason if they have been certified by PCGS, NGC, or ANACS. No lot purchased by a floor bidder may be returned, nor by any bidder who has had the opportunity to view the lot(s) prior to purchase. In all other cases, returns are accepted provided each of the following conditions are met: (1) the purchaser contends that the item is counterfeit, contains an altered date or mintmark, or contains undisclosed repairs; (2) the purchaser notifies Superior in writing of his or her contention within five (5) days of receiving the item (if purchaser did not timely pay for the item, his or her return privilege is waived); and (3) the item is returned in its original, sealed and unopened container. Notwithstanding the above, returns are not accepted in cases involving cleaning, artificial toning, provenance or pedigree, or strike, or whether a coin is a proof.

13. *No Rights for Subsequent Purchasers or Assignees.* Only the actual purchaser of an item at a Superior auction may claim any rights under these Terms and Conditions, and such rights may not be transferred or assigned to anyone else.

14. *Disclaimer of Compensatory, Incidental or Consequential Damages.* Superior's liability to purchasers for returned items, items to which title issues are raised, or in connection with any claim arising from the purchase of an item at a Superior auction is limited to reimbursing the purchaser for the sums actually paid to Superior for the item(s) (including Buyer's Commission and taxes), and SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR COMPENSATORY, INCIDENTAL OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES ARISING FROM PURCHASE OF ANY ITEM AT A SUPERIOR AUCTION.

15. *California Law/Arbitration of All Disputes.* These Terms and Conditions shall be construed and enforced in accordance with California law (excluding choice of law rules). Any claim or controversy arising out of or involving a Superior auction or any provision of Terms and Conditions shall be resolved by arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or, if the PNG cannot or will not hear the matter, by the American Arbitration Association. All arbitration proceedings shall take place in Los Angeles County, California, and judgment upon an arbitration award may be entered in any court of competent jurisdiction.

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE – Friday, December 6, 1996 at 6:00 P.M. LOT

World Gold . . . . . Lot 1 to 400

Latin American Coinage . . . . . Lot 401 to 633

World Crowns & Minors (Anguilla through Great Britain) . . . . . Lot 634 to 930

SESSION TWO – Saturday, December 7, 1996 at 6:00 P.M. LOT

World Crowns & Minors (Greece through Miscellaneous) . . . . . Lot 931 to 1128

World Bank Notes . . . . . Lot 1129 to 1304

Ancient Coinage . . . . . Lot 1401 to 1744

RICHARD E. STOCKWELL

Richard E. Stockwell was born in 1917, the son of small-town Midwest farmers who lived in Neillsville, Wisconsin. He attended the University of Wisconsin, where he received a Bachelor of Science in biochemistry and economics. After accepting his undergraduate degree, Mr. Stockwell went on to complete his Master of Arts in economics and government at the University of Minnesota. While still in school, he began a substantive period of editorial work in radio which would carry him for the next several years. He also started free-lancing for a number of publications like *Aviation Week* and *The Wall Street Journal.* Mr. Stockwell's efforts were recognized in 1945 when Harvard offered him their honorary Niemen Fellowship; for one year, Mr. Stockwell studied amongst a select group of promising young newsmen within the ivy confines of Cambridge. Returning to Minnesota the following year, Mr. Stockwell moved beyond radio to newspaper editing—a field in which he proved his expanding knowledge and capability with each passing year. By 1954, he was named Editorial Director for American Aviation Publications, Inc., in Washington, D.C. He resigned from this position prematurely in 1956, in order to finish his book *Soviet Air Power.* Within two years, Mr. Stockwell was granted Top Secret military clearance, during which time he made several trips to the U.S.S.R. In 1958, he acquired a position with Avco Corporation as Group Director of Public Relations and Advertising. Mr. Stockwell undoubtedly drew on his past media experience while working with Avco's divisional and corporate executives in handling national, local and trade press. In 1968, Mr. Stockwell was promoted to Vice President of the Commercial and Industrial Products Groups within Avco Corporation. Overseeing four divisions and one subsidiary, his primary duties included market analysis, economic forecasting, and integrating public relations with advertising. Mr. Stockwell held this senior title until the year of his retirement in 1976.

It was during his initial years at Avco in the early 1960s, that Mr. Stockwell first set foot into Superior Stamp & Coin's gallery. A chance trip to California brought him into contact with Superior's own Ira Goldberg, who was quick to observe Mr. Stockwell's preoccupation with the commercial aspect of coins. Unlike many collectors, Mr. Stockwell was interested in a coin's real value—that is to say, what a coin actually buys—rather than its appreciated value. It was only natural, Ira reasoned, that a world traveller like Mr. Stockwell would devote his attention to trade coins, rather than those coins commemorating people, places, or events. As one of Superior's earlies coin bidders, Mr. Stockwell set his sights initially on U.S. trade dollars. Soon enough, however, as Mr. Stockwell's interest in coin collecting developed, so did his knowledge of coins, overall. He was fascinated by the idea that the United States was merely one country among hundreds which have issued coins strictly for trade purposes—a practice, in fact, which dates back to the ancient Greeks! And thus, like any avid collector infected with the spirit of acquisition, Mr. Stockwell sought to compile a comprehensive collection of foreign and U.S. coins, alike, from ancient times through the present, that would stand as a timeless, representative assemblage of interchangeable coins of the world. Through their decade-long working relationship, Ira was struck most by Mr. Stockwell's meticulous examination of each coin he wished to add to his collection. The selection on the following pages is representative of this, reflecting the careful taste of such a distinguished man.

Richard E. Stockwell passed away in early April, 1996.

COLOR PLATE 1

24

29

52

115

63 74 85 116

128

160

164

240

260

265

COLOR PLATE 2

266

267

268

269

273

275

309

312

316

318

319

353

354

369

511

COLOR PLATE 3

762

795

998

1089

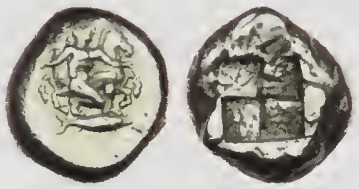
1432

1433

1436

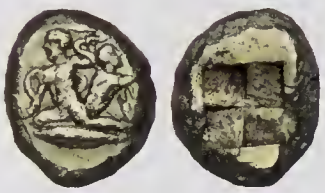
1437

1482



1484

1485



1487

1506

1642

1655

1680

1684

1685

1689

1716

SESSION ONE
Friday, December 6, 1996
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 to 930

World Gold

1 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Al-Motawakel, 847-861 AD. **Dinar, ND.** Kufic legend. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

2 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Buwayhid dynasty of Iran, Adud al-Dawla, 949-983 AD. **Dinar, AH370.** Mint of Suq al-Ahwaz. **Extremely Fine.** .($125-150)

3 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt, 969-1173 AD. **Dinar, ND.** Arab legend on both sides. **Very Fine.** .....($50-75)

4 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt, 969-1173 A.D. **1 Dinar, ND.** Fr-17. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

5 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Seljuk Sultans of Western Asia, 1040-1308 AD. **Dinar, (1052 AD).** Fr-34. Nishapur mint. **Very Fine.** .....($40-60)

6 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Seljuk Sultans of Western Asia, 1040-1308 AD. **Dinar, (1041/42 AD).** Fr-34. **Fine.** .....($50-75)

7 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Mamluk Empire, Muhammad II, 1361-1363. **Dinar, AH762.** Cairo mint. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

8 **ARABIAN EMPIRE. Gold Dinar, Ca. AH425.** Standard gold coin of the Crusades and were used throughout Holy Land. **Very Fine.** ..($100-125)

9 **ARABIAN EMPIRE.** Zands of Iran, Karim Khan, 1753-1779. **1/4 Mohur, ND.** 2.65 grams. Tabriz mint. **Very Fine.** .....($60-80)

10 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1859 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Moderate surface handling marks. **Fine.** .....($150-175)

11 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. **Pair of Sovereigns, 1865 (Sydney) and 1874-M.** KM-4, 7. First piece with several field scratches. **Very Good and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-200)

12 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1865 and 1866 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Both with moderate surface handling marks. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

13 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1868 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

14 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars, 1989; 50 Dollars, 1987; 25 Dollars, 1987; 15 Dollars, 1987 and Platinum 15 Dollars, 1989. Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($700-800)

15 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. **Platinum Koala Set: 1, 1/2, 1/4 , 1/10 and 1/20th Ounce, 1992.** In custom wood case. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($700-800)

16 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. **Gold 25 Dollar, Platinum 25 Dollar and Silver 1 Ounce, 1992.** Perth Mint. Housed in a wood case. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($175-225)

17 **AUSTRIA.** Joesph II. **2 Ducats, 1786-A.** Fr-295; KM-418, Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

18 **AUSTRIA.** Joseph II. **Ducat, 1786-A.** Fr-299. Minor field mark. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

19 **AUSTRIA. 1 Ducat Restrikes, 1915 (5 pieces); 8 Florins/20 Francs Restrikes, 1892 (2 pieces).** Fr-402, 419R. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($325-350)

20 **AUSTRIA. 1 Ducat, 1915; 4 Ducats, 1915 and 100 Corona, 1915. Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($525-575)

20A **AUSTRIA.** Franz Joseph. **4 Ducats, 1915.** FR-386. Restrike. **Proof.** .....($160-180)

21 **AUSTRIA. 25 Schilling, 1927 and 1930.** Fr-436; KM-2841. **First only Good, second About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

22 **BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1877 and 1914.** KM-37, 79. Plus LUXEMBOURG. Medallic 20 Francs, 1964. **First, Very Fine, last two Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

23 **BELGIUM-FLANDERS.** Louis De Male, 1346-1384. **1 Chaise d'or, ND.** Fr-96. Ruler seated on throne holding shield with lion. Reverse: Cross. Sharply struck example. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

See Color Plate 1

24 **BELGIUM-FLANDERS.** Philip The Good, 1419-1467. **1 Noble, ND.** Fr-112. Ruler in ship. Reverse: Cross. A lovely example. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

25 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. 4 **Escudos, 1794-PR (Potosi).** Fr-15; KM-80. Well circulated but not damaged. Very Scarce. Discoloration on the edge at 2 o'clock. **Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

26 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1801-PP (Potosi).** Fr-14; KM-81. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($500-600)

27 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1806-PJ (Potosi).** Fr-14; KM-81. NGC graded **About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

28 **BOLIVIA.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1835-L.M. (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. Reverse: Arms. Striking flan flaws on obverse. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($750-UP)

See Color Plate 1

29 **BOLIVIA.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1837-LM.** Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. Reverse: Arms. Faint adjustments and a couple of light flan flaws. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

30 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **6400 Reis, 1752-R (Rio).** Fr-65; Cr-34.2. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Italic arms. Obverse scratch. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

31 **BRAZIL.** Jose I, 1750-77. **6400 Reis, 1768-R.** Fr-65; Cr-34.2. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 2513.

32 **BRAZIL.** Maria I and Pedro III. **6400 Reis, 1782-R.** Fr-76; Cr-53.2. A few light surfaces flaws on obverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

33 **BRAZIL.** Maria I, 1786-1805. **6400 Reis, 1794-R.** Fr-87; Cr-75.1. Traces of luster. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

34 **BRAZIL.** Maria I, 1786-1805. **6400 Reis, 1799-R.** Fr-87; Cr-75.1. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

35 **BRAZIL.** Joao VI. **4000 Reis, 1818-R.** Fr-99; Cr-119. **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

36 **BRAZIL.** Republic. **20,000 Reis, 1909.** Fr-124; Y-26. A few small edge nicks. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 1543.

37 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

38 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

39 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27. **Extremely Fine.** .....($275-325)

40 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** .....($275-325)

41 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

42 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1917-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+.** .....($125-150)

43 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1917-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+.** .....($125-150)

44 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **20 Dollars, 1967.** KM-71. Centennial. **Proof.** .....($160-180)

45 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Centennial Set: Gold 20 Dollars, Dollar thru Cent, 1967.** In black case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. ....($200-225)

46 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Centennial Set with 20 Gold and Dollar thru Cent, 1967.** Lot of 2 Sets. **Proof.** .....($375-425)

47 **CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1967; 100 Dollars, 1976 and 1980.** KM-71, 115, 129. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-450)

48 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **50 Dollars, 1982; 20 Dollars, 1988; 10 Dollars, 1986; 5 Dollars, 1983.** 1.85 oz. Maple leaf issues. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($650-700)

49 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1865.** Fr-1; KM-5. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

50 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1870.** Fr-1; KM-5. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

51 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollar, 1872.** Fr-1; KM-5. About Uncirculated. .....($300-350)

See Color Plate 1

52 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1880.** Fr-1; KM-5. Rarest date of series. NGC graded Mint State 61. Premium Quality. .....($2000-3000)

---

53 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1881.** Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

54 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollar, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. PCGS Graded Mint State 62. .....($500-700)

55 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. Two fine obverse scratches, some minor contact marks and copper toning. Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

56 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. About Uncirculated. .....($175-225)

57 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. A few minor rim nicks. Extremely Fine. .....($125-150)

58 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. .....($125-150)

59 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1885.** KM-5. Reflective surfaces. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58. ....($175-225)

60 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollar, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. PCGS Graded Mint State 62. .....($500-700)

61 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollar, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. PCGS Graded Mint State 61. .....($300-400)

62 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58. .....($175-225)

CHOICE RIO DE LA PLATE 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 1

63 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Minute field mark to the right of the bust. Full mint brilliance with reflective surfaces. The typical small die breaks did not cause part of the shield to be weak as is often the case. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($1750-2000)

---

64 **CHILE.** Ferdiand VI, 1746-1760. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-3. From the Uruguayan Treasure of the River Plate. Housed in a custom wood presentation case. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Considerable mint brilliance. Some light hairlines. About Uncirculated. .....($1750-2000)

65 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-28; KM-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Trace of luster. **Choice Very Fine.** ($700-900)

66 **CHILE.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1832-I (Santiago).** Fr-33; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Very Fine. . . .($400-600)

67 **CHILE. 10 Peso, 1867; 10 Peso, 1895; 20 Peso, 1926; 100 Peos, 1960** KM-131, 154, 168, 175. First piece slightly damaged. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($450-550)

68 **CHINA. Ounce, 1982.** Y-43. Panda. First year of issue. In original plastic sealed holder. Rare. Low mintage. Tiny edge mark at 7 o'clock. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

69 **CHINA. Ounce, 1982.** Y-43. Panda. First year of issue. In original sealed plastic holder. Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

70 **CHINA. 50 and 25 Yuan, 1985.** Y-83, 82. Panda. Reverse: Temple. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($275-325)

71 **CHINA. Panda Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Yuan, 1987.** Y-124-128. Panda. Reverse: Temple. Sealed in the original plastic holder. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($700-800)

72 **CHINA. 50 Yuan, 1988 and 1990; 5 Yuan, 1986.** Y-155, 241, 101. Panda. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($375-425)

73 **CHINA. Gold 1/4, 1/10 and 1/20 Ounce and Silver 1 Ounce, 1991.** Panda. Collectors Edition, No.118/500. In custom wood case. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-175)

See Color Plate 1

74 **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1769 9 over 7-PN-J.** Fr-24; KM-38.2. Bust of Ferdinand VI, legend Carolus III. Reverse: Crowned arms with the Golden Fleece Collar. A couple of edge marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

75 **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1785-P-S.F.** Fr-36; KM-50.2a. Minor flaw in obverse field. Well struck for issue. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

76 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1792-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Some surface scratches and handling marks. **About Very Fine.** . . . . .($400-500)

77 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1790-NR-JJ.** Fr-47; KM-51.1. Transitional piece. Bust of Charles III, Leg: CAROL IV. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Possibly an overdate. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

78 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1796-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Surfaces flaws and has been cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

79 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1799-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-53.1. Striking flaw in hair. Traces of luster. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

80 **COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1829-R.S. (Bogota).** Fr-67; KM-82.1. About Very Fine. .....($350-400)

81 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1830-UR (Popayan).** Fr-68; KM-82.2. Obverse flan flaws. Fine. .....($300-350)

82 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1831-RS (Bogota).** Fr-67; KM-82.1. Traces of luster. About Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

83 **COLOMBIA. Peso, 1826/5-JF and 1 Escudo, 1824-JF.** KM-84; 81.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

84 **COLUMBIA. 5 Pesos 1913, 1929 and 100 Pesos, 1969.** KM-195, 201, 238. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

See Color Plate 1

85 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **8 Escudos. 1833. CR-F.** Fr-1; KM-17. This early republican doubloon is well detailed except the missing 8 of its value designation. It is brilliant and the obverse is very attractive. Extremely Fine. .....($2000-2500)

THIRD KNOWN OF FIRST ESCUDO

86 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **1 Escudo. 1828. CR-F.** Km-6; Fr-4; 3.3 grams. The mint in San Jose was briefly operational is 1825. A full set of gold denominations was produced in 1828 using the design chosen for the Central American republic and as used in Guatemala beginning in 1824. The 1828 date is very scarce in four denomiations but excessively rare in the value of one escudo. Holland Wallaco, Charles Robinson, Robert Harris, Raul Gurdian and Freeman Craig all believed it did not exist. Francisco Angert, living in Guatemala, located a holed example and then this jewelry piece was discovered. More recently a third piece was uncovered in a very extensive collection in Guatemala City. All details of this piece are clear and most are bold. The surface and edge exhibit obvious jewelry usage.

Fine. .....($2500-UP)

87 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Onza, 1850-JB.** Fr-7; KM-100. Softly struck centers. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($400-600)

88 **COSTA RICA. Type Set: 20 Colones, 1899; 10 Colones, 1899; 5 Colones, 1899; 2 Colones, 1926.** Fr-19-22; KM-139-142. Christopher Columbus. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. .....($350-400)

89 **COSTA RICA. Type Set: 20 Colones, 1899; 10 Colones, 1900; 5 Colones, 1900; 2 Colones, 1922.** Fr-19-22; KM-139-142. Christopher Columbus. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. .....($350-400)

90 **CUBA. Peso, 1915.** Fr-7; KM-16. **About Uncirculated.** . . . .($150-175)

91 **CUBA. Type Set: 20, 10, 5, 4, 2, and 1 Pesos, 1915-1916.** Fr-1,3-7. In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . .($1000-1200)

92 **CUBA. 1, 5 and 20 Pesos, 1915.** KM-16,19, 21. One peso with some damage and Extremely Fine, 5 and 20 Pesos, **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($700-900)

93 **CUBA. 2, 4 and 10 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-6,5,3; KM-17,18,20. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($325-375)

94 **CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916; 4 Pesos, 1916; 5 Pesos, 1915; 10 Pesos, 1916.** In custom wood case. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

95 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1926.** Fr-2; KM-8. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($80-100)

96 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1928.** Fr-7. On the 10th year of the Republic. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

97 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932.** Fr-2; KM-8. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($80-100)

98 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 Ducats, 1932.** Fr-1; KM-9. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

2 CHRISTIAN D'OR

99 **DENMARK.** Christian VIII. **2 Christian d'or, 1845.** Fr-289; Cr-130. Head right. Reverse: Arms supported by wild men. Lustrous. **ANACS graded About Uncirculated 58.** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

100 **DENMARK. 20 Kroners 1912 and 1915.** Fr-297, 299; Y-27, 45.1. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

101 **DENMARK.** Christian X. **20 Kroner, 1914.** Fr-299; Y-45.1. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

102 **EGYPT. 50 Piastres, 1930.** KM-353. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($90-110)

103 **EGYPT. 50 Pounds, 1993 (Sphinx, Cleopatra, King Tutankhamen's coffin), 1994 Chariot. Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

104 **FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1/2 and 1 Pound, 1974.** Fr-3,4; KM-6,7. Romney Marsh Sheep. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

105 **FRANCE.** Charles V, 1364-1380. **1 Franc a Pied, ND.** Fr-284. Armored king with sword and sceptre, standing under Gothic dais. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe, fleur de lis in two angles, crown in two angles. Both pieces with blunder lettering and slight clipping. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

106 **FRANCE.** Charles VI, 1380-1422. **1 Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND.** Fr-291. Crowned arms. Reverse: Floriated cross. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

107 **FRANCE.** Charles VI, 1380-1422. **1 Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND.** Fr-291. Crowned arms. Reverse: Floriated cross. Edge crack. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

108 **FRANCE.** Charles VI, 1380-1422. **1 Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND.** Fr-291. Crowned arms. Reverse: Floriated cross. Both pieces mounted, one with solder marks. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($400-450)

109 **FRANCE.** Charles VII, 1422-1481. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-307. Crowned arms flanked by two crowned fleurs de lis. Reverse: Floriated cross. Two varieties with one on larger flan. Both damaged, one with solder mark, second with crack flan to center. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($400-450)

110 **FRANCE.** Louis XII, 1498-1515. **1 Ecu d'or au soleil, ND.** Fr-323. Crowned arms with small sun above. Reverse: Floriated cross. Edge crack. **Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

111 **FRANCE.** Francis I, 1515-1547. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-345 (93). Crowned arms, small radiate sun above. Reverse: Two F's and two lis in angles of cross. Surface marks and appears to have been mounted. Fine to Very Fine. .....($200-250)

112 **FRANCE.** Francis I, 1515-1547. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-345. Crowned arms, small radiate sun above. Reverse: Two F's and two lis in angles of cross. Minor edge clip and flatness on edges. Fine. .....($200-250)

113 **FRANCE.** Francis I, 1515-1547. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-345. Both pieces with edge clipping. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($400-450)

114 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1641-A (Paris).** Fr-410. 6.64 grams. Mounted, ex-jewelry with heavy surface handling marks. Very Fine. .....($300-350)

See Color Plate 1

115 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1690-L.** Fr-429; Gad-250. Old laureate head with long hair right. Reverse: Crowned arms of France. Fully lustrous. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($1200-1500)

See Color Plate 1

116 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1690-N.** Fr-429; Gad-250. Old laureate head with long hair right. Reverse: Crowned arms of France. Struck over earlier type. Extremely Fine. .....($700-900)

117 **FRANCE.** Louis XV. **1 Louis d'or, 1746-W (Lille).** Fr-464; Cr-67.9. Bandeau type. About Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

118 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. **2 Louis d'or, 1786-A (Paris).** Fr-474. Edge ding with several field scratches, probably ex-jewelry. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

119 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1806-A and 1812-A.** Cr-156a.7; 166.1. First piece with hairlines. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

120 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1811-A.** Fr-511. Very Fine. ($75-100)

121 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Franc Lot: AN-12-A (3 pieces) and AN-13-A.** Fr-487, 487a; Cr-156, 156a.1. Averages Fine. Lot of 4 coins. ($350-400)

122 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **40 Francs, AN-12-A (Paris).** FR-479; Cr-147. About Very Fine. .....($200-250)

123 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **40 Francs, AN-13-A (Paris).** Fr-481; Cr-157.1. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

124 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Pair of 40 Francs, 1811-A.** Fr-505; Cr-167.1. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-350)

125 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1852-A.** Fr-568; Y-A13. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

126 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1858-A.** Fr-569; Y-37.1. Choice Fine. .....($350-400)

127 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1858-BB (Strasbourg).** Fr-572; Y-36.2. Very Fine. .....($250-275)

See Color Plate 1

128 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Gold Medal, 1855.** 44.4 mm. 70.14 grams. By Barre. Bust of Napoleon III left. Reverse: Agricultural award medal. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($750-UP)

129 **FRANCE. Gold Medal, 1878.** 84.40 grams. 50.38 mm. ny J.C. Chaplain. Struck for the 1878 Exposition in Paris. **Extremely Fine.** . .($1000-1200)

130 **FRANCE. Lot of 20 Francs: AN 12-A, 1811-W, 1818-A, 1840-A.** Cr-146, 166.1, 183.6, 206.1. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

131 **FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1815-R (2 pieces, one mounted); 10 Francs, 1899-A; 5 Francs, 1860-A (2 pieces).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

132 **FRANCE. 20 Francc: 1815-A, 1819-A, 1831-A.** Cr-170.1, 183.1; 205.4. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

133 **FRANCE. 20 Francs: 1850-A, 1857-A, 1866-A, 1876-A, 1908; 10 Francs: 1859-BB, 1866-A; 5 Francs, 1860-A.** Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($400-450)

134 **FRANCE. 20 Franc Lot: 1851-A, 1852-A, 1869-BB, 1896-A, 1907.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

135 **FRANCE-METZ.** Free City. **1 Goldgulden, ND (Ca.1600's).** Fr-164. St. Stephen standing with palm branch. Reverse: City arms in polylobe. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

136 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Friedrich I. **10 Marks, 1903-G.** Fr-3758; KM-275. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($175-200)

137 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Friedrich II. **20 Marks, 1912-G.** Fr-3760; KM-284. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

138 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig II. **20 Marks, 1872-D.** Fr-3762; KM-501. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

139 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** 10 Marks, 1872-D; PRUSSIA. 10 Marks, 1874-B and 1906-A; SAXONY. 10 Marks, 1877-E. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

140 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Otto. **20 Marks, 1900-D.** Fr-3768; KM-513. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

141 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Otto. **10 Marks, 1905-D.** Fr-3771; Y-39b. **ANACS graded Proof 64.** . . . . . .($600-800)

PLATINUM PATTERN 5 MARK 1925D

142 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Platinum Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-D.** Schaaf-331G3. 29.12 grams. 34.5 mm. By Goetz. Bavarian shield. Reverse: Eagle. Only 2 known-missing from the Farouk Collection. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Metcalf Sale, June 1987

PLATINUM PATTERN 3 MARK

ENLARGED

143 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Platinum Pattern 3 Mark, 1925.** Schaaf-320a.G2. 28.23 grams. 30 mm. By Goetz. Bavarian shield between the value 3M. Reverse: Eagle. Only 3 are known to exist. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($750-UP)

Ex Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Metcalf Sale, June 1987

144 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT. Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-940. St. John. Reverse: Orb. In the name of Friedrich III. Flan crack at 5 o'clock. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

145 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. Ducat, 1858.** Fr-1142; Cr-56a.1. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($350-450)

146 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 20 Marks, 1877-J and 1893-J.** KM-289. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-225)

147 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Ducat, 1637.** Fr-1829 (1722); Kellner-55. Eagle. Reverse: Genius standing with two shields. Flan slightly wavy. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

148 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 1/2 Ducat Klippe, 1700-GNF.** Fr-1890a (1757); Kellner-77. Arms. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Very Fine. ($150-200)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, June 1973, Lot 847.

149 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 1/8 Ducat Klippe, ND.** Fr-1894 (1761); Kellner-82. Arms. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, June 1973, Lot 842

150 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II, The Great. **1 Friedrich d'or, 1769-A.** Fr-2406; Cr-53. Young laureate head right. Reverse: Eagle over trophies. Faint hairline scratches. Traces of luster. Extremely Fine. .....($700-900)

151 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **10 Marks, 1873-A.** Fr-3819; Y-114. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

152 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich III. **20 Marks, 1888-A.** Fr-3828; KM-515. Very Fine. .....($100-120)

153 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm II. **20 Marks, 1914-A.** Fr-3833; KM-537. Uniformed bust. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

154 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Karl. **5 Marks, 1877-F.** Fr-3875; Y-217. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

155 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Wilhelm II. **20 Marks, 1905-F.** Fr-3876; KM-634. Choice Very Fine. .....($110-130)

156 **GERMANY-WURZBURG.** Adam Friedrich. **Ducat, 1777.** Fr-3725; Cr-63. Bust in square. Reverse: Madonna in square. Reverse die break that causes a flan bend. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

PLATINUM PATTERN 50 PFENNIG

157 **GERMANY. Platinum Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324G5. 13.28 grams. 23.5 mm. By Karl Goetz. Kneeling female with sheaf of wheat. Reverse: Horn of plenty. Only 2 pieces struck. Very Rare. Uncirculated. .....($500-UP)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Metcalf Sale, June 1987

158 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward IV, First Reign, 1461-1470. **1/2 Rose Noble or 1/2 Ryal, ND.** Fr-134; Sb-1959. London. Ruler in ship with sword and shield, rose on bow. Minor weakness near edge.
About Very Fine. . . . . . .($300-400)

159 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward IV, Second Reign, 1471-1483. **Angel, ND.** Seaby-2091. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Ship with arms and mast, an E and rose divided by the mast. Clipped edges. **Fine.** . . . . .($300-400)

See Color Plate 1

160 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Angel, ND.** Fr-158; Sb-2265. First coinage, mintmark, Portcullis. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. Edge crack at 3 o'clock.
About Very Fine. . . . . . .($400-500)

161 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **1/2 Sovereign, ND.** Fr-167. Thrid coinage. King seated on throne. Legends double struck and weak in areas. Edges slightly irregular. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

162 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I, 1603-1625. **1 Unite, ND.** Fr-234; Sb-2620. Mintmark, tun. Second coinage. Double striking in letters and minor surface marks. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-350)

163 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I, 1603-1625. **1 Unite, ND.** Fr-234. Second coinage. Mintmark, Coronet. Cleaned with solder marks on edge. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

See Color Plate 1

164 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I, 1603-1625. **1/4 Laurel, ND.** Fr-244. Third coinage. Laureated armored bust left, vlaue V behind head. Reverse: Long cross over square shield. Legends not complete, boldly struck portrait. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

CHOICE UNITE

165 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Unite, ND** Seaby-2693; North-2153. Mintmark, Portcullis. Crowned bust left, value. Reverse: Crowned arms. Obverse die polishing marks made at the mint. Virtually mint state and Rare thus. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

166 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **2 Guineas, 1679.** Fr-284; Sb-3335. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

167 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1787.** Fr-356. Spade type. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

168 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Spade Guinea, 1790.** Fr-356; Sb-3729. **Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

169 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Pair of 1/2 Guinea's 1798 and 1803.** Fr-362, 363. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

170 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Sovereign, 1817.** Fr-372; KM-673. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

171 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-376; KM-682, Light surface handling marks. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

172 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George VI. **Gold Coronation Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1937.** KM-PS22. In red case of issue. Minor hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($1500-1750)

CORONATION GOLD MEDAL

173 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. **Gold Medal, 1953.** 19.6 grams. 35 mm. Elizabeth II Crowned bust right. Reverse: Westminster Abbey. Coronation June 2nd. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-UP)

174 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. **5 Pounds, 1985.** KM-945. In original case of issue. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($450-500)

175 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. **2 Pound, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1987.** KM-PS53. In original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($350-400)

176 **GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1775 and Sovereign, 1825.** Both with slight damage. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

177 **GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1789 (damaged); 1/3 Guinea, 1810 (scratches); Sovereign, 1822 (surface marks); Sovereigns 1869 and 1976; 1/2 Sovereign, 1892.** Sold as is, no returns. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($400-500)

178 **GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1791 and 2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-356, 391. Both pieces with damage. **Very Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ....($250-300)

179 **GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign's: 1855, 1855-S, 1902-M, 1911-S; 1/2 Sovereign, 1883. Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.($375-425)

180 **GREAT BRITAIN. Type Set of Sovereigns: 1843, 1889, 1895, 1904, 1913, 1957. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . .($500-600)

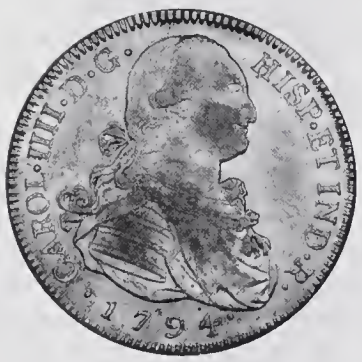
181 **GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign Type Set, 1885-1962.** Victoria young head, jubilee and veiled head; Edward VII, George V, Elizabeth II. In plastic holder. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($500-600)

182 **GREAT BRITAIN. Type Set of 1/2 Sovereigns: 1885, 1887, 1894, 1907, 1911. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($225-275)

183 **GREECE.** George I. **5 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-17; KM-47. **ANACS graded Mint State 64.** .....($1500-1800)

184 **GREECE. Pair of 20 Drachmai's, 1884-A and 1967.** KM-56, 92. **Extremely Fine and Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

COLONIAL GUATEMALA 8 ESCUDOS



185 **GUATEMALA. 8 Escudos. 1794. M.** KM-58; Calico-1301; Calico-Trigo-11; Fr-18. Charles III with his bust. Rare three-year type with lustre. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($6000-8000)

Ex Sotheby of Geneva, 1990, circa ($17,000)

186 **GUATEMALA. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-NG-M.** Fr-30; KM-5. Tree. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

RARE PATTERN SET

186A **HAITI. Pattern Gold and Silver Set, 1981.** Gold 1000 Gourdes and 500 Gourdes (3 pieces, all with different reverse designs) and Silver 100 Gourdes (3 pieces, with different reverse designs). Obverses of Jean Claude Duvalier, for the Anniversary of the Presidency. In custom presentation case. **Choice Brilliant Proofs.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($3000-UP)

87 **HAWAII. Gold 1/4, 1/10 and 1/20th Ounce and Silver One Ounce, 1991.** Official Hawaiian Sovereign by the Royal Hawaiian Mint. No.448 of and edition of 950. In custom plastic holder. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

88 **HAWAII.** Princess Kaiulani. **Gold 1/4, 1/10 and 1/20th Ounce and Silver One Ounce, 1994.** Limited Edition 392/950. Royal Hawaiian Mint. In custom plastic holder. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

89 **HEJAZ.** Husein Ibn Ali, 1916-1924. **1 Dinar, AH1334 (1923).** Fr-1; KM-31. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

190 **HUNGARY.** Sigismund, 1386-1437. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-6. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Quartered arms. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

191 **HUNGARY.** Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-11. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Quartered arms. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

192 **HUNGARY.** Rudolf II, 1576-1611. **Ducat, 1586.** Fr-34. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Madonna standing. Minor scratches on reverse. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

193 **HUNGARY.** Maria Theresia. **2 Ducats, 1756-KB (Kremnitz).** Fr-73. Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($275-325)

194 **HUNGARY. Ducats, 1760-KB and 1848.** Cr-34.2, 64. Both pieces damaged. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

194A **HUNGARY. Ducat, 1867-A.** Crowning of Elizabeth I. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

195 **HUNGARY.** 4 **Forint/10 Francs, 1878-KB and 8 Forint/20 Francs, 1881-KB.** Y-17.2, 18.3. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

195A **HUNGARY.** Franz Joseph. **100 Korona, 1907.** FR-95; KM-490. On the 40th Year of Reign. Head right. Reverse: Coronation scene. Small edge bruise. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700-900)

195B **HUNGARY.** Franz Joseph. **100 Korona, 1907.** FR-95; KM-490. On the 40th Year of Reign. Head right. Reverse: Coronation scene. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600-700)

196 **HUNGARY. 100 Korona, 1908.** KM-491. Restrike. **Proof.** . .($350-400)

197 **HUNGARY. 10 Korona, 1910; 20 Korona, 1896; 50 Forint, 1968.** Y-36, A36; 106. **Very Fine, Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. ($225-275)

198 **HUNGARY. 100 Forint, 1961.** KM-564. Mintage of 2500 pieces. 80th Anniversary-Birth of Bartok. Light handling. **Proof.** . . . . . .($100-125)

199 **ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961.** Fr-1; KM-14. Sigurdsson. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

200 **INDIA.** Western Gangas of Mysore, anonymous. **Pagoda, ND (13th-14th C.).** Elephant. Reverse: Floral design. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . .($100-125)

201 **INDIA-BRITISH EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Victoria. **Mohur, 1841.** Fr-761; KM-462. Victoria head left. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Two deep scrapes in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

202 **INDIA-MURSHIDABAD. 1 Mohur, ND (1768-1832).** Fr-672 (275). Urdu legend on each side. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, December, 1972, Lot 856.

203 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE-GOA.** Jose I, 1751-1777. **San Tome of 12 Xerafins, 1775.** Fr-588 (124); KM-150. 4.76 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross of St. Thomas. Crudely struck. Rare. **Very Fine.** ($600-800)

204 **IRAN. Saffavidi, 980-982AD (2 pieces) plus one unattributed Dinar Size.** **Very Fine and Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

205 **IRAN.** Mohammed Khudabanda, 1578-1587. **1/2 Ashrafi, 986AH.** Yazd mint. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

206 **IRAN. Pair of Early Gold Dinars.** Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .($200-250)

207 **IRAN. Three Medieval period Gold Coins.** Ilkhane, Baidu, 496AH, 1295AD, Dinar; Ghighato, 1291-1295 AD; Mohamad Khoda bandch, 1304-1316AD. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

208 **IRAN.** Nadir, 1736-1747. **1 Ashrafi, 1157 AH.** Fr-14. Tabnz mint. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

209 **IRAN.** Nadir, 1736-1747. **1 Ashrafi, 1159AH.** Fr-14. Isfhan mint. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

210 **IRAN.** Kerim Khan, 1750-1779. **1/4 Ashrafi, 1178AH.** Kerman mint. Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

211 **IRAN.** Kerim Khan, 1750-1779. **1/2 Mohur, 1191AH.** Fr-19. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

212 **IRAN.** Shahroukh, 1748-1797 AD. **Ashrafi, ND.** Mashhed mint. Very Fine. . . . . .($100-150)

213 **IRAN.** Sadik Khan, 1779-1782. **1/4 Mohur, 1195AH** Fr-26. Khoy mint. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

214 **IRAN.** Ali Murad Khan, 1779-1785. **Ashrafi, 1196AH.** Kashan mint. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($250-350)

215 **IRAN.** Aka Mohammed Khan, 1779-1797. **1/2 Ashrafi, ND.** Yazd mint. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

216 **IRAN.** Fath Ali, 1797-1834. **Toman, 1225AH.** Fr-34. KaShan mint. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

217 **IRAN.** Fath Ali, 1797-1834. **Toman, 1240AH.** Fr-34. Tehran mint. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-150)

218 **IRAN.** Nasredin. **Toman, 1297SH.** Y-18. Extremely Fine. . .($100-125)

219 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **2 Tomans, 1299AH.** Y-19. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

220 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **2 Tomans, 1299AH** Y-19. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

221 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **1 and 2 Tomans, AH1299.** Y-18, 19. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

222 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **Toman, AH1303.** Y-18. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

223 **IRAN.** Nesredin, 1848-1896. **Toman, AH1313.** Fr-61; Y-18. Very Rare Date. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($750-1000)

224 **IRAN.** Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907. **Toman, AH1314.** Fr-75; Y-39. Lion. Reverse: Legend. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($400-500)

225 **IRAN.** Ahmed, 1909-1925. **Toman, 1333 AH.** Fr-84; Y-81. Rare Date. Very Fine. . . . . .($500-UP)

226 **IRAN.** Ahmed, 1909-1925. **Toman's, 1334SH and 1337SH.** Y-81. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

227 **IRAN.** Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. **5 Pahlavi, 1306SH.** Fr-92; Y-122. Mintage of only 909 pieces struck. Light scratches in the field. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

228 **IRAN.** Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979 **2 Pahlevi, 1308SH.** Y-121. Mintage of only 789 pieces. Clash dies. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

229 **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. **Medallic 2 1/2 Pahlavi, ND.** Commemorates 2000 days of kingdom. Uncirculated. . . . . .($250-350)

230 **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. **Medallic 2 1/2 Pahlavi, 1338SH.** Commemorates the marriage of the King and Queen. Uncirculated. .....($250-350)

231 **IRAN.** Riza Pahlevi. **1 Phalavi, 1306SH.** Y-120. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

232 **IRAN.** Republic. **2 1/2 Azadi, 1358SH.** Y-D163. A reported mintage of only 6 pieces struck. Commemorates the First Anniversary of Revolution. Very Rare. Uncirculated. .....($1000-1200)

233 **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. **Gold Medal, 1967.** 29.94 grams. stamped 1000K. Commemorates the Visit to Germany. About Uncirculated. .....($400-600)

234 **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. **Medal, ND (1971).** 24.99 grams. stamped .900 fine. Portaits of Koroush and Mohammed Reza Pahlevi. Reverse: Stone of Cyruss II. Commemorates the 2500th Anniversary of the Persian Empire. About Uncirculated. .....($400-600)

235 **IRAN. 1/2 Toman, AH1335; 2 1/2 Pahlavi, MS2537; Azadi, SH1358.** Y-80, 144a, B163.1. First Very Fine, last two Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($325-375)

236 **ISLE OF MAN.** Elizabeth II. **Angel Set: 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/10 and 1/20 Ounce Angel, 1989.** 1.90 ounces. In original case of issue. Proof. Lot of 5 coins. .....($650-750)

237 **ISRAEL. 20 Lirot, 1960 (Herzl); 50 Lirot, 1964 (Bank); 50 Lirot, 1973 (25th Anniversary).** KM-30, 44, 72. First two Uncirculated, last Proof. Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-500)

238 **ISRAEL. 1000 Lirot, 1978 (30th Anniversary); 10 Sheqalim, 1982 (Rothschild); 5 New Sheqalim, 1987 (Jericho), 1988 (Caesarea).** KM-93, 120, 182, 190. Proof. Lot of 4 coins. .....($550-650)

239 **ISRAEL. Lot of Gold Medals.** Liberation, Herzl, 40th Anniversary. King Davis. Total weight 43.92 grams. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($425-475)

RARE 2 DUCATS

See Color Plate 1

240 **ITALY-ANTIGNATE.** Giovanni Bentivoglio II, 1494-1509 **2 Ducats, ND.** Fr-59; CNI-12. 6.85 grams. Minor flan flaw. Bust with cap right. Reverse: Eagle above crest. Rare.

Very Fine. .....($5000-7000)

241 **ITALY-FLORENCE.** Republic, 1189-1531. **1 Florin, ND.** Fr-275; CNI, 650. Lily. Reverse: St. John. Tower. Minor edge mark. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

242 **ITALY-FLORENCE.** Republic. **1 Florin, ND, Broad type (1422-1531).** Fr-276. Lily. Reverse: St.John. Choice Very Fine. .....($400-600)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, October 1971, Lot 927.

243 **ITALY-FLORENCE.** Leopold II. **80 Florins or 200 Paoli, 1827.** Fr-343; Cr-78; Pag-91. Lily. Reverse: Arms. Heavy surfaces marks and digs, ex-jewelry. Fine. .....($400-500)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Crouch Sale, June 1977, Lot 1654.

244 **ITALY-GENOA.** The Biennial Doges, 1528-1797. **1/2 Doppia, 1557.** Fr-420. Castle. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($500-700)

245 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON.** Napoleon I. **40 Lire, 1809-M.** Fr-5; Cr-12. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

246 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON.** Napoleon I. **40 Lire, 1814-M.** Fr-5; Cr-12. Very Fine. .....($175-200)

247 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. 40 Lire, 1814-M.** Fr-5; Cr-12. Very Fine`. .....($175-200)

248 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** The Roman Senate, 1350-1439. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-2. Senator kneeling before St. Peter. Reverse: Christ. Sharp strike. Choice. Extremely Fine. .....($400-600)

VERY RARE 4 SCUDI D'ORO

249 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Alexander VIII, 1689-1691. **4 Scudi d'oro, 1690.** Fr-168; CNI-36; Ber-2165. 13.83 grams. Bust right. Reverse: St. Magnus and St. Bruno facing with staff between them. Slightly irregular edge due to striking. Very Rare.

Very Fine. .....($10,000-UP)

250 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius XI. **100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; Y-19. Jubilee. Uncirculated. .....($175-200)

251 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Carlo Alberto. **100 Lire, 1834-P.** Fr-1138; Cr-117.2. Eagles head mintmark. Light edge bruises. Very Fine. .....($400-450)

252 **ITALY. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1852-P and 20 Lire, 1882-R.** Cr-126.2, KM-21. Fine and About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($140-160)

253 **ITALY-VENICE.** Michele Steno, 1400-1413. **1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-1230. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

254 **ITALY-VENICE.** Francesco Molin, 1646-1655. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1318. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Contains counterstamp on obverse with a monogram in a rectangular punch. Very Fine. .....($150-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, October 1971, Lot 930.

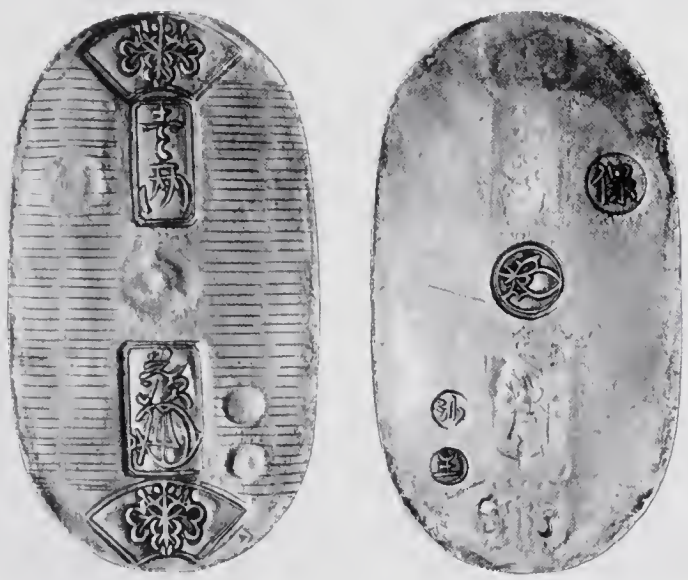
255 **ITALY-VENICE.** Alvise Mocenigo III, 1722-1732. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1379. Doge Kneeling. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

256 **ITALY-VENICE.** Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1445. Doge kneeling. Reverse: Christ standing. Minor flatness near edge. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

257 **ITALY-VENICE.** Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1445. Kneeling doge. Reverse: Christ. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

258 **ITALY-VENICE.** Andrea Dandolo, 1343-1354. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-1221; Peter Grimani, 1741-1752. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1401. Both pieces with some handling marks. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

259 **ITALY-VENICE. Lot of Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1229, 1255, 1338, 1445. Doge kneeling. Reverse: Christ. Some of the pieces are damaged. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-350)



See Color Plate 1

260 **JAPAN.** Tempo, 1837-1858. **Koban, ND.** Fr-15; Cr-22b. 11.24 grams. Attractive example. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($1200-UP)

261 **JAPAN. Lot of Nisshu Kin and Nibu Kin, Ca.1856-1860.** **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-300)

262 **LIECHTENSTEIN. 25 Franken, 1956.** Y-15. Plus Gold Medal, 1969. 6.933 grams. .900 fine. 250 Year jubilee Anton Florian Carolus VI. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-350)

263 **MEXICO.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 1 Escudo, 169?.** Fr-5. Last digit of date unidentified, but perhaps a seven. The mintmark and assayer L are bold. Arms. Reverse: Cross. **About Very Fine.** .....($1000-1250)

264 **MEXICO.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND.** Fr-5. 3.33 grams. Arms. Reverse: Cross. **Very Good.** .....($200-300)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 501.

CHOICE PHILIP V 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 1

265 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **8 Escudos, 1741-Mo-MF.** Fr-8; KM-148. Large armored bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Boldly struck example with brilliant mirror surfaces. Extraordinary eye appeal, very rare in this superb state.

Choice About Uncirculated. .....($5000-6000)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., December, 1992 Sale, lot 5 ($8250)

CHOICE PHILIP V 4 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

266 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **4 Escudos, 1742-Mo-MF.** Fr-9; KM-135. Large armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Superb surfaces with an impressive mirrorlike effect. Very Rare, in this quality.

Choice About Uncirculated. .....($4000-5000)

CHOICE 1757 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

267 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1757-Mo-MM.** Fr-21; KM-152. Older standard bust to the right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. A well struck example with traces of mint brilliance. Rare thus.

About Uncirculated. .....($3500-UP)

CHOICE 8 ESCUDOS OF 1761

See Color Plate 2

268 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1761-Mo-MM.** Fr-25; KM-154. Small local bust with short wig. Small fleece hangs from short ribbon on bust. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. An above average strike that is unflawed and with attractive lustrous fields. A popular type and Rare this choice.

About Uncirculated. .....($8000-10,000)

RARE RAT NOSE 1765 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

269 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1765-Mo-MF.** Fr-29; KM-155. Young standard bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Well struck example with considerable mint luster. Rare, and among the few nice specimens known for this type.

About Uncirculated. .....($10,000-UP)

270 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1791-Mo-FM.** Fr-43; KM-159. Cleaned with surface scratches and rim nick. **Fine.** .....($350-400)

271 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1805-Mo-T.H.** Fr-43; KM-159. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($500-600)

272 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1817-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; KM-161. Heavily polished surfaces. **About Very Fine.** .....($350-400)

MINT STATE 1818 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

273 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1818-Mo-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. Bare laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Reflective mirror surfaces makes for visually stunning appearance. Slight handling evidence on backside, but probably Uncirculated.

Mint State. .....($3000-4000)

274 **MEXICO. 4 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M.** Fr-77; KM-381.6. First year of issue. Fine. .....($275-325)

See Color Plate 2

275 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1838-Go-P.J.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand with Liberty Cap on book. Full original mint bloom. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

276 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1859-Go-P.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Fine. .....($300-350)

277 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1860-C-C.E.** Fr-66; KM-383.2. Appears to be an overdate 60 over 58. Minor scuff mark in field. **Fine.** .....($325-375)

278 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1861-Go-P.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. A few minor surface marks, boldly struck with traces of luster. **Extremely Fine.** ...($350-450)

279 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1865-Ho-F.M over PR.** Fr-73; KM-383.8. Hand with Liberty Cap over book. Reverse: Eagle. Some handling marks with traces of luster. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

280 **MEXICO. 1/2 Escudo, 1860 over 59-Mo-FH; and 1 Peso, 1899-Cn-Q.** KM-378.5, 410.2. **Very Fine and About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

281 **MEXICO.** Republic. **5 Pesos, 1871-Go-S.** Fr-144; KM-412.4. Scales and Liberty Cap. Reverse: Eagle. Mintage of only 1,600 pieces struck. Lustrous and very scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($800-1000)

282 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1872-Zs-H.** Fr-164; KM-410.6. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

Ex Stack's Amon Carter Collection Sale, January 1984, Lot 1405.

50 PESOS SET

283 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos Set: 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947.** KM-481. A lovely set housed in a custom presentation plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins. .....($6500-8000)

284 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. First date of series and Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($450-550)

285 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-172; KM-481. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-450)

286 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. About Uncirculated. .....($400-450)

287 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947.** KM-481. About Uncirculated. .($350-400)

288 **MEXICO. 20 Pesos Set: 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1959.** KM-478. Displayed in a custom presentation plastic holder. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. .....($1200-1400)

289 **MEXICO. Gold Medal, 1953.** Grove-P220. .2411 ounce. Hidalgo. Reverse: National eagle. Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

290 **MEXICO. Gold Medal, 1953.** Grove-P221. .48 ounce. Mint issue. Hidalgo. Reverse: National eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated. ....($175-225)

291 **MEXICO. Medallic 10 Pesos, 1957. Constitution Commorative; 250 Pesos, 1985. Football: 1/4 Onza, 1981.** Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

292 **MEXICO.** Mexican Aztec Collection. **Gold 250 Pesos, Silver 10000, 100, 50 and 25 Pesos, 1992.** KM-558, 557. Gold-Native Culture-Sculpture of Jaguar Head. 5 Ounce silver of Native warriors. Housed in a custom wood presentation case. Proof. Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

293 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1928 (Damaged), 10 Pesos, 1959; 5 Pesos, 1903 (Damaged), 1955.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($550-600)

294 **MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1907 and 1917; 2 1/2 Pesos, 1945 (2 pieces); 2 Pesos, 1945 (4 pieces).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($250-300)

295 **MONACO.** Charles III. **20 Francs, 1879-A.** Fr-12; KM-98. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

295A **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Ducat, 1598.** FR-237. Knight standing. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

296 **NETHERLANDS-OVERIJSSEL. 1 Ducat, ND (1590-1593).** Fr-262; Delm-1048. Mintmark, Castle. Crowned busts of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain. Reverse: Crowned arms on eagle. Slight weakness in lettering. Very Fine. .....($300-350)

297 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 1 Ducat, 1724.** Fr-285. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet with legend. Sea salvaged, traces of luster. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

298 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducat, 1753.** Fr-308; Cr-F25. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. Crease mark. Fine. .....($75-100)

299 **NETHERLANDS. Ducat, 1814 (Utrecht).** Fr-331; Cr-84. Standing knight. Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

300 **NETHERLANDS. Pair of Ducat's 1809 and 1831.** KM-38, 50.1. The first ducat of Louis Napoleon has edge damage from mounting and is only Fine, second piece Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($225-275)

301 **NETHERLANDS.** Wilhelmina. **10 Gulden, 1897.** Fr-347; KM-118. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($120-140)

302 **NETHERLANDS. 5 Gulden, 1912 (damage); 10 Gulden, 1917; ANTILLIES. 50 Gulden, 1979.** KM-151, 149, 23. First, Fine other two Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

303 **NEW ZEALAND.** Elizabeth II. **150 Dollars, 1990.** KM-77. Kiwi. In case of issue. Proof. .....($200-250)

304 **NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967.** Fr-1; KM-25. 100th Anniversary of Birth of Ruben Dario. Prooflike. Uncirculated. .....($375-425)

305 **NORWAY.** Oscar II. **20 Kroner, 1902.** Fr-17; KM-355. Uncirculated. .....($300-350)

306 **NORWAY.** Haakon VII. **10 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-20; KM-375. **Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

307 **PAPUA NEW GUINEA.** Birds of Paridise Collection. **Gold 10 Kina; Platinum 10 and 100 Kina; Silver 5 Kina, 1992.** KM-34, 33, 33a, 29a. Butterfly. Housed in a custom wood presentation case. Proof. Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

308 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760 **Cob 1 Escudo, ND (1747-1750).** Fr-15. 3.29 Grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Slightly off center, otherwise nice example. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-350)

See Color Plate 2

309 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1752-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-1800)

310 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1754-JD (Lima).** Fr-20. Smaller bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms without value. Irregular milling. Very Fine. .....($1250-1500)

311 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1755-JM (Lima).** Fr-20; KM-59. Older standard bust right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Sharply struck with attractive toning. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($1500-2000)

SPECTACULAR FERDINAND DOUBLOON

See Color Plate 2

312 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1758-JM (Lima).** Fr-20; KM-59. Older standard bust right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Original surfaces that are virtually fully lustrous. Microscopic adjustment marks pass across bust. A superbly detailed strike highlighted by some red toning and a frame of peripheral denticles. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($6000-8000)

313 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1780-M.I. (Lima).** Fr-32; KM-82.1a. Minor flaw on edge at 12 o'clock. Light surface handling marks. The edges show possible solder removed. **Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

314 **PERU.** Charles IV. **4 Escudos, 1789-IJ (Lima).** Fr-37; KM-91. Bust of Charles III, leg; CAROL IV. A few obverse adjustment marks. Very scarce transitional type. **Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

315 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1795-I.J. (Lima).** Fr-40; KM-101. Traces of luster. **Very Fine.** .....($500-600)

SUPERB CARLOS IIII DOUBLOON

See Color Plate 2

316 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1807-JP (Lima). Fr-40; KM-101. An extraordinary example of an 8 Escudos with full deep luster and original color. Truly a prize for the connoisseur.

Choice Uncirculated. .....($2500-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. December, 1992 Sale,, lot 41 ($4840)

317 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1812-JP (Lima).** Fr-50; KM-124. Small draped laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. **Pleasant Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

LOVELY CUZCO SUNFACE

See Color Plate 2

318 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Escudos, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Fr-91; KM-167. Sun over flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle, with "Federacion" below. Deep original mint luster. Rare this nice.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($3000-4000)

Ex Hammel Collection.

MINT STATE 4 PESOS

See Color Plate 2

319 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Alfonso XII. **4 Pesos, 1882.** Fr-4; KM-144. Minor hairline. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

320 **PHILIPPINES.** Isabel II. **1 Peso, 1861; 2 Pesos, 1862; 4 Pesos, 1864 and 1868.** Fr-1,2,3. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-400)

321 **POLAND. 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33. Boleslaus I. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-200)

322 **POLAND. 10 and 20 Zlotych, 1925 plus Three Different Proba 100 Zlotych, 1966.** In wood case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . .($225-275)

323 **POLAND. 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-116; Y-32. Boleslaus. Uncirculated. .....($80-100)

324 **POLAND. 2000 Zlotych, 1979.** Y-106. Kopernik. Proof; Plus DANZIG. Restrike of 1614 3 Ducats. 11.37 grams.Copy stamped in field. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

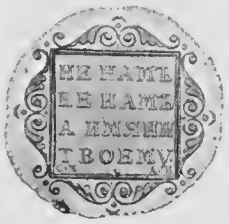
325 **PORTUGAL.** Miguel I. **2 Escudos (1/2 Peca), 1831.** Fr-139; KM-396. Only 225 pieces struck. Mounted and repaired at 12 o'clock and moderate handling marks in the field. Scarce type. **Very Fine.** .....($300-500)

326 **PORTUGAL.** Maria II. **5000 Reis, 1838.** Fr-142 (121); KM-476.1. Diademed head left. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

327 **PORTUGAL.** Luis I. **5000 Reis, 1867.** Fr-153; KM-516. Moderate surface handling marks. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

328 **ROMANIA. 20 Lei's 1890 and 1944.** KM-20, M6. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

329 **RUSSIA. 1/2 Roubles 1756 and 1777.** Fr-101. 119; Cr-21,75. Both pieces with slight damage. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)



330 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. **Novodel 5 Roubles, 1801 (CM-AN).** Fr-125; Cr-104.1; Sev-370. Cross of four crowned initials. Reverse: Tablet. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

331 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830.** Fr-142; Cr-178. Well worn with a couple of scratches and surface handling marks. Fine. .....($1250-1500)

332 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1843 (St. Petersburg).** Fr-143; Cr-177; Sev-640. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

333 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **5 Roubles, 1878.** Fr-146; Y-B26. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

334 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **5 Roubles, 1888, 1889, 1890.** Y-42. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($275-325)

335 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **5 Roubles, 1902, 1903 and 1904.** Housed in a wood presentation case. 1902 and 1904 NGC Graded Mint State 65 and 1903 NGC Graded Mint State 66. Lot of 3 coins. .....($175-200)

336 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **10 Roubles: 1899 (3 pieces), 1901; 5 Roubles, 1898 (2 pieces).** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. ....($400-450)

337 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Type Set: 5 Roubles, 1898; 7 1/2 Roubles, 1897; 10 Rubles, 1899; 15 Roubles, 1897.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($350-400)

338 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **5 and 10 Roubles, 1900; 7 1/2 and 15 Roubles, 1897.** Y-62, 63,64, 65. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ..($275-325)

339 **RUSSIA. Chervonetz 10 Roubles, 1976 Plus 10 Minors.** The End of An Era. The Fall of the Soviet Union Set. Housed in a custom wood presentation case. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 11 coins. .....($100-125)

340 **RUSSIA. 100 Roubles, 1978.** Y-151. Olympic games of 1980-Lenin Stadium. **Proof.** .....($175-200)

341 **RUSSIA. Platinum 150 Roubles, 1977.** Y-152. For the 1980 Olympic games. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

342 **RUSSIA. Platinum 150 Roubles, 1978.** Y-163. Olympic games of 1980-Throwing Discus. **Proof.** .....($200-250)

343 **RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1841 and 1889; 10 Roubles, 1978.** Cr-175.1; Y-42; Y-85. **First, Very Fine, Last two About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($275-325)

344 **RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1875, 1899, 1903; 10 Roubles, 1900; 15 Roubles, 1897.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($500-550)

345 **RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1886; 7 1/2 Roubles, 1897 and 10 Roubles, 1903.** In custom wood case. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($225-275)

346 **SERBIA.** Milan Obrenovich IV. **10 Dinar, 1882-V and 20 Dinars, 1879-A.** Fr-3,5; KM-16, 14. Edge nicks on the 20 Dinars. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-200)

347 **SERBIA.** Milan Obrenovich IV. **Pair of 10 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-5; KM-16. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

348 **SINGAPORE. Lion Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Dollars, 1992.** KM-108-112. 1.90 ounces. Lion. In custom wood case. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($800-900)

CHOICE 1924 SOVEREIGN

349 **SOUTH AFRICA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1924-SA.** KM-21; Fr-5. Mintage of 3,184 pieces. Few have known to survive. This example is one of the finest known. **PCGS graded Mint State 65.** . . . . . .($5500-6500)

350 **SOUTH AFRICA. 1 Pond, 1898 and 1/2 Pond, 1896.** Fr-2,3. Extremely Fine and Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-200)

351 **SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rand, 1974; Krugerrand, 1978; 1/2 Krugerrand, 1982; 1/4 Krugerrand, 1980; 1/10 Krugerrand, 1985. Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($700-800)

352 **SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Krugerrand, 1980.** Plus a pair of silver crowns from Hungary. 5 Pengo's 1938 and 1939. KM-516 and 517. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($175-200)

SUPERB 2 EXCELENTES

See Color Plate 2

353 **SPAIN.** Ferdando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Toledo).** Fr-130 (29). Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Eagle over Spanish arms, T to the right of the shield. Exceptionally well struck on both sides with considerable original mint brilliance. Superb examples are Rare, and among the few nice specimens known for this type. **Virtually Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

See Color Plate 2

354 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-129. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

355 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129 (28). Crowned facing busts. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

356 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-129. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

357 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-129. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Slight weakness on portrait. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

358 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-169 (53). 6.40 grams. Scratches. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($200-250)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Pradeau-Bothamley Sale, March 1971, Lot 2454.

359 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1/2 Escudo, 1761-JP (Madrid).** Fr-278; Cr-41.1. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

360 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1781-PJ (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1. Fine. . . . . .($175-225)

361 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. A few light surface marks. Traces of luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . .($350-400)

362 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1787-CM (Seville).** Fr-283; Cr-55.3a. Faint adjustment marks. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($900-UP)

363 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1/2 Escudo, 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-290; KM-51.1a. Boldly struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

364 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1/2 Escudo, 1788-C (Seville).** Fr-291; Cr-51.2a. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

365 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1793-CN (Seveille).** Fr-297; Cr-74.2. Light handling marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

366 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1794-MF (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

367 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **1 Escudo, 1798-MF (Madrid).** Fr-298; Cr-73. Faint adjustments. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

368 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Escudo, 1817-M.** Fr-318. Polish with a scratch. **Fine.** . . . . . .($40-60)

See Color Plate 2

369 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1820-GJ (Madrid)** Fr-312 (164); Cr-144. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-800)

370 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XII. **25 Pesetas, 1880 (80).** Fr-342; Y-78. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

371 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XII. **25 Pesetas, 1881 (81).** Fr-344; Y-A78. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

372 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XIII. **20 Pesetas, 1890 (90).** Fr-345; Y-A82. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175-200)

73 **SPAIN. Miscellaneous Lot:** 1/2 Escudo, 1757-JB. Bent; 1/2 Escudo, 1787-M-DV, damage; 4 Escudos, 1786-M-DV, mounted; 4 Escudos, 1867; 25 Pesetas, 1880. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

74 **SWEDEN.** Karl XV. **1 Carolin-10 Francs, 1868.** Fr-92; KM-501. Slightly bent and lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

75 **SWITZERLAND. 10 Francs, 1911-B; 20 Francs, 1894-B (mounted) and 1935-B.** Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

76 **SWITZERLAND. 10 Francs, 1914-B and 20 Francs, 1922-B.** KM-36, 35.1. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-175)

77 **TONGA. 1/2 Koula, 1962.** KM-2. Edge bruise and hairlines. **Proof.** . . . . . .($175-200)

78 **TURKEY.** Mahmud I, 1730-1754. **5 Altin, AH1168.** KM-282; Cr-29. Holed and plugged at top. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

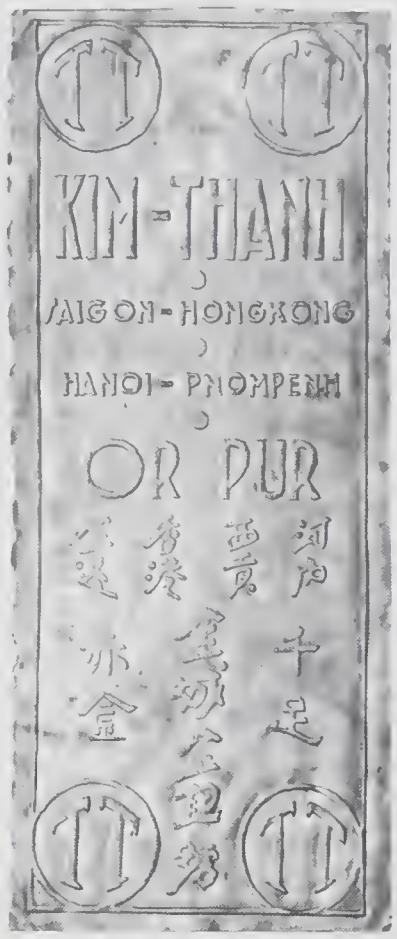
79 **TURKEY.** Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. **500 Piastres, AH1277.** Fr-23; KM-698. Year 13. Trace of solder removed at 12 o'clock. Moderate surface marks in the fields. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-450)

80 **TURKEY. 100 Piastres, AH1255, 1277 (2 pieces), AH1293.** Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($275-300)

81 **TURKEY. 50 and 100 Kurush, 1923; 25 Kurush, 1947 and 100 Kurush, 1969.** KM-853, 855, 875, 872. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($225-275)

82 **TURKEY. 500 and 1000 Lira, 1978.** Fr-112, 113; KM-921, 923. Mevlana Jalaladdin Rumi. Reverse: Mosque. On the 705th anniversary of deaths. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

83 **VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930.** Fr-6; Y-31. **Uncirculated.** .($60-80)



384 **VIET NAM (NORTH AND SOUTH).** Kim Thanh (1890). **Pure Gold Plaque, ND.** 15.15 grams. 100 X 42 mm. Uniface. Pure gold Plaque used during coin scarcity around 1890 in plantation payments. SAIGON-HONGKONG-HANOI-PNOM PENH OR PUR. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-UP)

385 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. **20 Dinara, 1925 (a).** Fr-3; KM-7. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

386 **YUGOSLAVIA. Ducat, 1931.** Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark, ear of corn. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-120)

387 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Afghanistan, Indian and Persian Lot. Includes a nice Afghanistan 2 Amani, 1299SH; India-Murshidabad. 1/2 Mohur, 1202AH; Persian. Dinar circa 1100 AD and two modern pieces. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

388 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Gold Lot:** AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1892-S; AUSTRIA. 2 Ducats, 1782. KM-413. Ex-Jewelry, Fine; 20 Corona, 1894. KM-616; NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1927; SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1927B. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($325-375)

389 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CANADA. 100 Dollars, 1995. In original case of issue. Proof; COLOMBIA. 1500 Pesos, 1973. KM-255. Proof; ISLE OF MAN. 1/4 Angel, 1987. KM-152. Proof. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

390 **MISCELLANEOUS.** COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, (1857) countermark on Central American Republic 1/2 Escudo, 1847-JB. KM-80. Very Fine; GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1860-R. KM-135. Edge nicks, Very Fine; ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. KM-14. Uncirculated; SPAIN. 25 Pesetas, 1876. Y-78. Very Fine Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

391 **MISCELLANEOUS.** COSTA RICA. 5 Colones, 1900; 2 Colones, 1900; FRANCE. 10 Francs, 1859A, 1864A; 20 Francs, 1878A; ITALY. 20 Lire, 1892; NETHERLANDS. 10 Gulden, 1875; SOUTH AFRICA. Krugerrand, 1975. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . .($650-750)

392 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducats, 1934 and 1935 (both damaged); MALTA. 5 Pounds, 1972; SAUDI ARABIA. Guinea, 1950; SINGAPORE. Tiger 1/4 and 1/20 ounce, 1986; TUNISIA. 20 Francs, 1900-A and 2 Dinars, 1967; Plus small ship medal and a Venice 2 Ducat Restrike. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . .($500-600)

393 **MISCELLANEOUS.** ETHIOPIA. 10 Dollars, 1966. KM-38. Halle; MONGOLIA. 4000 Tugrik, 1992. KM-81. Chinggis Khan; REPUBLIC DE COTE DTVOIRE. 10 Francs, 1966; SOUTHERN RHODESIA. 10 Shillings, 1966. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

394 **MISCELLANEOUS.** FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1863-A and 1866-BB; GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereigns, 1907 and 1910; ISLE OF MAN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1976. Very Fine or better. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

395 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1912. KM-819. Extremely Fine; SPAIN. 25 Pesetas, 1877. Y-78. solder damage, Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

396 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Lot:** BERMUDA. 100 Dollar, 1975: COSTA RICA. Peso, 1871; 5 Colones, 1899: DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1974: ECUADOR. 1 Condor, 1928 (dig in field): PERU. Libra, 1917: VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1911. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($450-550)

397 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American gold lot:** CHILE. 2 Pesos, 1857. KM-132; 1 Peso, 1860 and 1861. KM-133. Couple of pieces damage, Fine; COSTA RICA. 2 Colones, 1900. KM-139. About Uncirculated; GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1864-R. KM-135. Very Fine
Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($175-200)

398 **MISCELLANEOUS.** NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Ducat, 1928; NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducat, 1754 (Plugged). Fr-250; IRAN. 2 Tomans (Mounted); RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1898 and 10 Roubles, 1902. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($225-250)

399 **MISCELLANEOUS.** NETHERLANDS. 10 Guldens, 1917 (2 pieces); SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1947-B (2 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($225-250)

400 **MISCELLANEOUS. Scandinavian Lot:** DENMARK. 10 Kroner, 1874. Y-18.1; FINLAND. 20 Markkaa, 1903. KM-9; SWEDEN. 10 Kroner, 1876. KM-512.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . .($225-275)

Latin American Coinage

401 **ARGENTINA. 1, 2, 4, and 8 Reales, 1813-J.** KM-2,3,4,5. Sun face. Nice type set. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

402 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1813-J.** KM-5. One repaired the other with flaws. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

403 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1813-J and 8 Soles, 1815-FL.** KM-5, 15. Sun face. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

404 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-5; KM-14. Sun with rays. Reverse: Coat of arms. A sharply struck example with original luster and attractive light gray toning. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . .($1250-1500)

405 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1815-F.** KM-14; E-5. Choice Fine. ($100-125)

CHOICE SUNFACE 8 SOLES

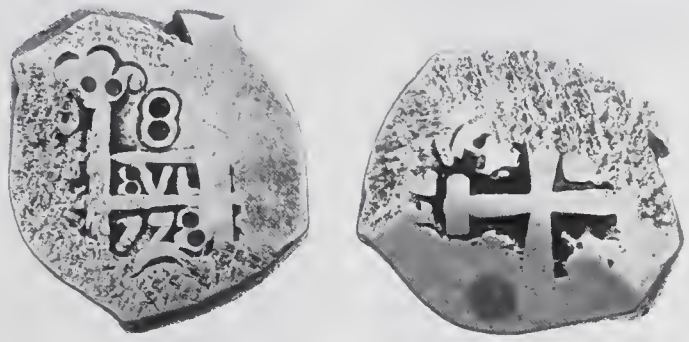
406 **ARGENTINA.** Rio de la Plata. **8 Soles. 1815-FL.** Eliz-7; Cr-20; KM-15 Extraordinary striking detail on sunface, sunrays, leaves, clasped hands and liberty cap. Very deep original lustre and unflawed. This is easily the nicest known example of this popular variety, featuring the denomination notation "S" for soles recut over the royalist unit "R" for reales.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . .($1250-1500)

407 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1835-P.** KM-20; E-19. Sun face. Surface marks. About Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

08 **ARGENTINA. Sun Face Minor Lot: 2 Soles, 1825-CA DE B AS, 1826-No P (2 pieces), 1826-P; 4 Soles, 1828-P.** Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-150)

09 **ARGENTINA.** BUENOS AIRES. 5/10 Real, 1828; 10 Decimos, 1830; CORDOBA. 2 Reales, 1849; 4 Reales, 1850; LA RIOJA. 8 Reales, 1839-R. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-125)



10 **ARGENTINA-NORTH ARGENTINA. Imitation Cob 8 Reales, 1778.** Calbeto-1925. Imitation cob 8 Reales with a fantasy date 778. Produced in Argentina between 1816 and 1820 during the war for independence. This is a rare obsidinal type. Fine. .....($350-500)

11 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 8 Reales, ND.-PB.** Calbeto-961. Fine. .....($100-125)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, June 1973, Lot 2

12 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 8 Reales, circa 1615 (Potosi) (Assayer R).** About Very Fine. .....($100-125)

13 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III or IIII, circa 1620-1630. **Cob 8 Reales, ND-T (Potosi).** Very Good. .....($75-100)

Ex Sellschopp.

414 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1630-T (Potosi).** Calbeto-999. Middle digit of date weak and assayer is blurred. Very Good. .....($100-125)

UNIQUE COB 1 REAL

415 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1633.** Sharp P-T, 60% central details including five fleur-de-lys. Probably unique as such. Lightly porous. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

Ex Karon Collection and Ex Sellschopp plate coin 483.

416 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1652-E (Potosi).** Dates on both sides. A pleasing example of this very scarce final design of transitional cob. About Very Fine. .....($400-600)

417 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1047. Two dates, nice detail including PH above value 8. Very Fine. . . .($150-200)

CHOICE ROYAL PRESENTATION 8 REALES

418 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Round Royal Presentation style 8 Reales, 1657-E (Potosi). 26.89 grams.** Calbeto-1048. Cob style. Castles and lions in angles of cross, P at left, assayer at right, date below. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. A stunningly clear even striking with every letter in the legends sharp. An attractive old toning covers very little circulation nor handling. This example is easily among the five most attractive and complete royal strikes known for this denomination (including those housed in museums). Very Rare.

Extremely Fine. . . . . .($7500-UP)

419 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 2 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** Dates on both sides. Fine. . . . . .($100-150)

420 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **1/2 Real, ND.** PLVS VLTRA type. Clear Monogram visible. Reverse: Lions and castles are inverted. Holed. Fine. . . . . .($50-UP)

421 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 1/2 Reales, ND (Potosi).** PLVS VLTRA type, LT visible on one piece, no letters on the other. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($60-80)

422 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 1/2 Reales, ND (Potosi).** PLVS VLTRA type. **Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($60-80)

423 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1682-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1094. With two dates. Very large flan. Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

424 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1683-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1096. With three dates at least discernible, plus two mintmark and assayer letters. Choice Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

425 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1684-E (Potosi).** Rough surfaces, but much detail. **Cob 2 Reales, 1733-YA (Potosi).** RARE Assayer. Holed. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1691 ROYAL 8 REALES

426 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Round Royal Presentation style 8 Reales, 1691-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1110. Cob style. Castles and lions in angles of cross, P at left, assayer at right, date below. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. Slightly less round than most royal strikes but its weight is more than full at 27.65 grams. Plugged and expertly repaired. Only very minor doubling. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-3000)

427 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1702-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1129. Two bold dates. Lightly porous from burial. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

428 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1713 (Potosi).** Very crude, even by the pathetic standards of that era. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($100-150)

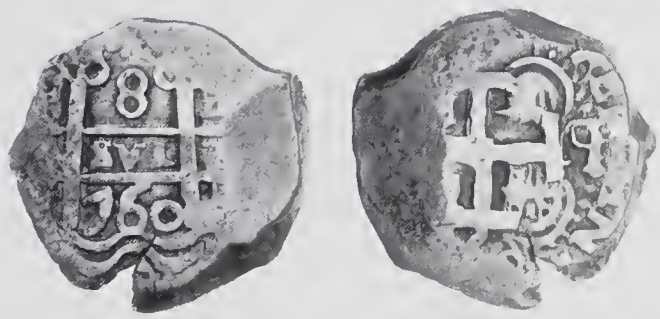
429 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1739-M (Potosi).** Calbeto-1188. Two each of visible dates, assayer and mintmark. **About Very Fine.** .($150-175)

430 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1746-Q (Potosi).** Dates on both sides. Naturally toned and exceptionally nice for this scarce denomination. **Very Fine.** .....($200-UP)

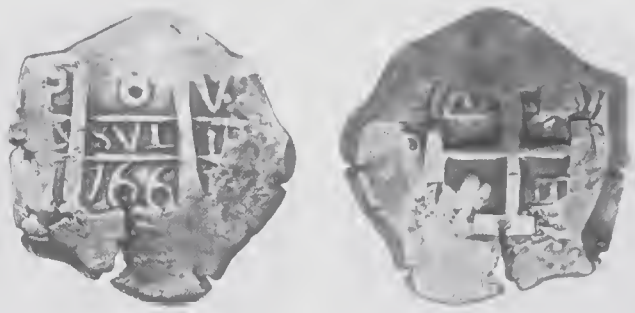
ROYAL COB 2 REALES

431 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Royal Cob 2 Reales, 1746-Q (Potosi).** Attempted piercing at top. Rare. Naturally toned. Struck with special royal dies. **Very Fine.** .....($500-600)

432 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 8 Reales, 1756-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-1213. Two dates plus king's ordinal. Plugged and repaired. **Fine.** . . .($100-125)



433 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 8 Reales, 1760-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-1217. Very rare with most of the king's name discernible on this transitional year. Very clear date and assayer. **Very Fine.** .....($250-UP)



434 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1766-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1225. Plugged and repaired. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

435 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1771-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1240. Date visible on both sides. **Choice Fine.** .....($150-175)

RARE PILLAR 4 REALES

436 **BOLIVIA.** Charels III. **4 Reales, 1767-JR (Potosi).** KM-49. Old buffing in the fields on the dated side. First year of the pillar series. Rare date and Rare grade for this type. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-UP)

437 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-J.R. (Potosi).** Eliz-12; KM-55. Boldly struck with full mint brilliance. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

438 **BOLIVIA.** Potosi **8 Reales. 1785. PR of Carlos 111. Eliz-25; KM-55.** Very bold hair detail and robe clasp. This scarcer date is seldom seen with lustre. About Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

439 **BOLIVIA.** Potosi. **8 Reales. 1821.** KM-84. Lustrous and exceptionally boldly struck. Flan crack visible at 7 o'clock on backside. About Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

440 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1825-JL (Potosi).** KM-90 and Charles III. 4 Reales, 1774-JR (Potosi). KM-54. Lot of 2 coins. Uncirculated and Very Fine. .....($100-125)

441 **BOLIVIA.** La Paz. **2 Soles. 1856. P of La Paz.** KM-129; Y-19a. The very rare denomination of this ephemeral mint; about 12 are known of the combined two years of this subtype. It has been several years since any have been offered. Obviously circulated but unflawed. About Very Fine. .($300-400)

442 **BOLIVIA.** La Paz. **1/2 Sol and 1 Sol. 1858/7. P of La Paz.** KM-131 and KM-132; Y17b and Y18-b (but this date unlisted). This mint operated for only seven years but managed to employ four distinct Simon Bolivar bust punches. This unusual and rare set features the final bust style, one which seems to be an Indian with a Roman nose and much facial hair. The smaller coin is softly struck as are all known examples. The larger piece is the sharpest and most lustrous we have traced. Uncirculated. ....($500-600)

443 **BOLIVIA.** Potosi. **1/2 Sol. 1859.** KM-118.3; Y-2B. Rare final issue of this denomiation (1/16 of a silver dollar) under the Spanish colonial weight and fineness system. This is the variety with BOLIVAR spelled correctly beneath his bust. Lustrous and well struck. Choice Extremely Fine. ...($100-150)

444 **BRAZIL.** Pedro II of Portugal **40 Reis. 1695. Bahia.** KM-75 var. with value 40 to the right and two pellets to the left. Plugged long ago since with deep old toning. Rare. Fine. .....($250-UP)

445 **BRAZIL. 960 Reis Lot: 1815-R, 1816 (2 pieces), 1817-R, 1818-R, 1819-R.** A few show signs of overstriking. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($100-150)

446 **BRAZIL.** Joao VI. **320 Reis, 1820-R.** KM-324.2. Very scarce grade. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-UP)

447 **BRAZIL.** Multiple counterstamp on Mexico 8 Reales, 1814-Mo-JJ. This coin was first counterstamped with crowned GP for use in Azores, cf. Burizio, I.p.19. The above counterstamp was then obliterated by stamping three times with the reverse counterstamp of the Minas Gerais, counterstamp cf. Utberg C8-9. Coin is E-153. An unusual example of counterstamps. Very Good. .....($200-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, December 1972, Lot 3429.

448 **BRAZIL.** Minas Gerais. **Pair of 960 Reis, ND.** KM-242. Counterstamp on Bolivia Charles IV 8 Reales. One with the number "2" stamped in the field. Very Good and Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

449 **CHILE. Peso, 1817-FJ (Santiago).** E-79; KM-82.2. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

450 **CHILE. 1 Peso, 1817-F.D.** Eliz-80; KM-82.2. Value within wreath above volcano. Reverse: Column below star. Old scratch in field. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

451 **CHILE. Peso, 1817-FD and 1822-FI.** KM-82.2. Both pieces with flan flaws. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

452 **CHILE. Lot of Volcano Minors: 1/2 Real, 1833-I; 1 Real, 1834-IJ (3 pieces); 2 Reales, 1834-IJ (3 pieces).** Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-150)

453 **COLOMBIA.** Nuevo Reino de Bogota. **1/2 Real. 1627. Cob.** Calico type 180a. Date, digits and monogram are clear, however the assayer and mintmark are not included within the design. Attribution is based on the shape of the flan and the style of the lions and castles. **Choice Fine.** .($200-UP)

NUEVO REINO 8 REALES

454 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1652-PoRMS (Nuevo Reino).** Calbeto-Unlisted. Very nearly a full date and mintmark. The unusual designation of Pedro Ramos' name as assayer is very clear. Crowned lion and castles. Lightly porous and therefore probably salvaged from the "Gilt Dragon" off Australia. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

FINEST KNOWN 1847 REALES

455 **COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1847 (Bogota).** Eliz-32; KM-106. Possibly a special striking of this new downsized and reduced weight type (20.05 grams). One year type. The obverse shield, wreath and legends all display this coin's bold full impression. Judged to be the Finest Known and rare better than EF. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

456 **COLOMBIA. 10 Reales, 1848.** Eliz-34; KM-107. Condor above coat of arms with flags. Reverse: Value within wreath. Fully lustrous, and very well struck with a hint of golden toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

457 **COLOMBIA. 10 Reales, 1850 (Bogota).** Eliz-36; KM-111. The lettered edge was applied last, thus causing the rim to show little crimps at each letter. This two year type is very rare near Mint State. Very well struck. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($600-UP)

458 **COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1836-R.S.** Eliz-22; KM-89. Fasces with bow and arrow between facing cornucopiae. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Sharply struck with lovely toning. Rarest date of 3 year type. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

A COIN OF THREE NATIONS

459 **COSTA RICA. 8 Reales, ND (1846).** KM-58. Potosi Cob 8 Reales of the small diameter type of assayer V issued under Carlos III from 1760-1773. It travelled to Guatemala where it was revalidated around 1841 with a 7mm counterstamp of a radiant sunface over 3 mountains. From there it went to Costa Rica where the double countermark of 1846 was applied. Sometime thereafter it was pierced for suspension, probably on a necklace, thereby preserving it numismatically. Very Rare with only 4 known.
Fine to Very Fine. . . . . . .($1500-UP)

VERY RARE ASSAYER E

460 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **8 Reales. 1831. CR-E.** Cr-5; Eliz-1; KM-22. About 7 known of this very rare assayer. Lightly toned with hints of lustre. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

Ex Almanzar and McCormick

461 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **8 Reales. 1831. CR-F.** Nicely detailed on a broad flan and without flaws. An unusually appealing example of this very scarce and popular "only-crown-of-country"
Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($1250-1500)

PROOF 1898 PESO

462 **CUBA. Peso, 1898.** Eliz-4; KM-8. Total mintage of only 1,000 pieces struck. A few contact marks and light hairlines are mostly camouflaged by handsome old blue and orange toning. Although this may not be a special striking, it is the nicest we have handled. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($2000-UP)

463 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1897-A.** Eliz-2; KM-16. Fully lustrous and well struck. Very scarce in high grade due to its debasement to only 30% silver. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($750-UP)

464 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1939 (Philadelphia).** Eliz-3; KM-22. With a bold earring. While 1952's are common in Unc, this is one of only three pieces of this date reported in Mint State. With only one major bagmark and few minor ones. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($750-UP)

464A **ECUADOR. 1 Real, 1833 G.J. (Quito).** KM-13. First year of new mint. Earliest type with "EL ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA." Very nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

465 **ECUADOR. 8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; KM-32. Popular one year type. Very scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($1250-1500)

466 **ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; KM-39. Above average strike for type, fully lustrous with light gray toning.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($800-1000)

467 **ECUADOR. Sucre, 1888 (Birmingham).** Eliz-4; KM-53.1. Lightly toned and fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

468 **ECUADOR. 1 Sucre, 1890-TF (Lima).** Eliz-9; KM-53.3. Typically well struck for mint. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

469 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1892-CAM.** Eliz-1; KM-114. Coat of Arms. Reverse: Flag of Salvador. A few light hairlines. Lightly toned.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

470 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1892-CAM.** Eliz-2; KM-115.1. Coat of arms. Reverse: Bust of Columbus left. Lovely old toning and deep lustre. Overall the nicest of this elusive first date traced by us.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

471 **GRENADA. 4 Bitts, ND (ca.1814).** KM-7; Prid-9. Countermark 'TR' 'G' '4' on 1/3 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Scarce. **Very Fine.** ($200-300)

472 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-G-J.** Eliz-8; KM-18. Pillar coinage. A decent example of this scarcer early type.
Choice Very Fine. .....($600-800)

473 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-G-P.** Eliz-25; KM-36.1. Minor corrosion on edges. First year of new portrait style. **Very Fine.** ($300-400)

474 **GUATEMALA.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1797 over 1796-NG-M.** Eliz-54; KM-53. Scratch across top of head where a hair was lodged on the unstruck planchet. Prooflike fields with considerable brilliance. From the Hubbard hoard of Mint State pieces. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

475 **GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1796-NG-M; 8 Reales, 1821-NG-M; 1825-M (surface flaws); Peso, 1864R and 1894.** E-82, 85, 113, 136 **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-175)

476 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-NG-M.** KM-67. Boldly struck with mirror surfaces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

477 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-NG-M.** KM-67. Weakly struck centers. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

478 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1818-NG-M.** KM-66. Striking flaw on reverse. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

479 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1820-NG-M.** KM-65. Boldly struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

480 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1827-NG-M.** Eliz-87; KM-4. Sun rising behind mountain range. Reverse: Tree. A couple of minor flan flaws and adjustment marks. Reflective surfaces with peripheral toning.
About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

481 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1828-NG-M.** Eliz-88; KM-4. Sun rising behind mountain range. Reverse: Tree. Lovely iridescent toning. Rare date this nice. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

483 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1829-NG-M.** Eliz-89; KM-4. Sun rising behind mountain range. Reverse: Tree. Reflective surfaces with gorgeous iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

484 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1840 40 over 37-NG-M.A. over B.A.** Eliz-99; KM-4. Beautifully toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

485 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1847 7 over 6-NG-A.** Eliz-107; KM-4. Lightly toned with considerable luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

486 **GUATEMALA. Peso, 1871-R.** Eliz-123; KM-190.1. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

VERY RARE 1893 PESO

487 **GUATEMALA. Peso, 1893-R.G.** Eliz-130; KM-201. Liberty seated. Reverse: Quetzal perched upon scroll. Mintage of only 1,119 pieces struck and the final crown emitted at the local mint. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($1500-UP)

PATTERN 1813 FIVE GOURDES

488 **HAITI. Pattern Five Gourdes, 1813.** KM-Pn17. Silver. 29.24 grams. Struck on thick flan. Diagonal milling. Bust left with pig-tail. Reverse: Crowned shield of arms within Order. This very atypical bust is memorable and provokes many images of that era in Hispaniola. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($2000-UP)

Ex Christie's, Norweb Sale, May 1985, Lot 616.

489 **HAITI. Gourde, 1882.** Eliz-2; KM-46. Only minor bagmarks and full original lustre. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($200-300)

490 **HAITI. Gourde, 1895.** Eliz-4; KM-46. Nicely toned. Scarce date this nice. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

491 **HONDURAS. Peso, 1888.** Eliz-19; KM-52. The tiny letters of the motto on the book and column are all sharp. Rare this nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

CARLOS & JOHANNA 3 REALES

492 **MEXICO.** Carlos & Johanna. **3 Reales. ca. 1538. Rincon.** 10.10 grams. Nesmith-5d with slight variation in the legends. This is the much rarer subtype with the unique value designation of three vertical bars (Roman numeral for 3). Although this piece has an uneven wear pattern, it has never been holed nor does it have corrosion from sea immersion. Perhaps as few as eight known of subtype

Fine. .....($5000-6000)

Ex Francisco Angert, Carlos Elizondo, Almanzar (1972 auction where it sold for $5100), Pat Pace and Paul Karon

PHILIP III ROYAL 8 REALES

493 **MEXICO.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Round Royal Presentation 8 Reales, ND-Mo (Assayer F).** Calbeto-615. Crowned arms with mint and assayer to left and 8 to right. Reverse: Castle and lions in angles of cross. Holed at 1 o'clock. Well defined detail on both sides. This represents the first round royal striking produced at any mint in the Americas. It was produced after Philip III's ascension was announced in Mexico in late 1598 and before the advent of dated coinage in 1607. Other than this example, we recall none being publicly offered in nearly two decades. Despite its rarity, this piece sells for a fraction of those dated 1607-1699 only because no date is expressed. Naturally toned. This type is of the highest rarity.

Very Fine. .....($10,000-UP)

494 **MEXICO.** Philip III or IV. **Cob 8 Reales, ND. Fine.** .....($50-75)

495 **MEXICO.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 1653-Mo-P.** Calbeto-671. Much detail with naturally toned surfaces on an unusually shaped flan. Very Fine. .....($300-500)

496 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Square Cut 8 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F.** KM-48. Popular final issue before full time implementation of milled edge machinery. Toned and unholed. Very Fine. .....($500-600)

497 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Three Cob 1/2 Reales, 2 are ND and 1733 over 1732.** The first two are undated and no assayer. **Very Good.** The overdate has flat areas, but clear date. **Good.** Good for jewelry. This is a combined lot of 3 coins. .....($100-150)

498 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Pillar 8 Reales: 1736-Mo-MF; 1737-Mo-MF; 1738-Mo-MF.** All sea salvaged with moderate corrosion. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

499 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740-Mo-MF.** Housed in a wood presentation case. All are from the ship wreck Reijgersdaal. Moderate sea corrosion. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($250-300)

MINT STATE PILLAR 8 REALES

500 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-23; KM-103. Sharply struck with fully frosty devices. A truly splendid specimen for the connoisseur. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

501 **MEXICO.** Phillip V. **2 Reales. 1740. MF.** C5; KM 54. Full strike. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-150)

502 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1756-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-43. Crowned arms. Reverse: Pillars. Faint adjustment marks on pillar side. Boldly struck with considerable mint luster. Light golden tone. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

503 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales. 1758. MM.** C16; KM 95. Three year subtype featuring both royal and imperial crowns surmounting the pillars. Somewhat reflective with circular toning in the peripheries. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($600-750)

Ex Mike Dunigan and Emilio Ortiz

504 **MEXICO. Pillar 8 Reales, 1758-MM and 1760-MM.** Eliz-46, 49. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-175)

505 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-MM.** KM-104.1. Pillar coinage. Boldly struck and nicely toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($1250-UP)

506 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; KM-105. Traces of luster. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

507 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-64; KM-105. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-500)

508 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **Pillar 8 Reales: 1766-MF, 1770-MF, 1771-FM.** All with chopmarks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

509 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-74. Pillar type. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

MINT STATE 1779 8 REALES

510 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-89; KM-106.2. Complete mint brilliance on both sides.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($750-1000)

SUPERB TRANSITIONAL 1789 8 REALES

See Color Plate 2

511 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-103; KM-107. Armored bust of Charles III, legend: CAROLUS IV. Beautifully toned with splendid mint brilliance. An extraordinary rare grade for the connoisseur. With only the lightest contact marks.

Uncirculated. .....($1000-UP)

MINT STATE 1791 8 REALES

512 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-107; KM-109. Another sparkling example of an early portrait 8 Reales with complete mint brilliance. A choice example of a date not previously known to us in this quality. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

513 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1794-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-110; KM-109. About Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

514 **MEXICO.** Carlos IIII. **1 Real. 1800. FM.** C78; KM 81. Choice obverse. Uncirculated. .....($100-150)

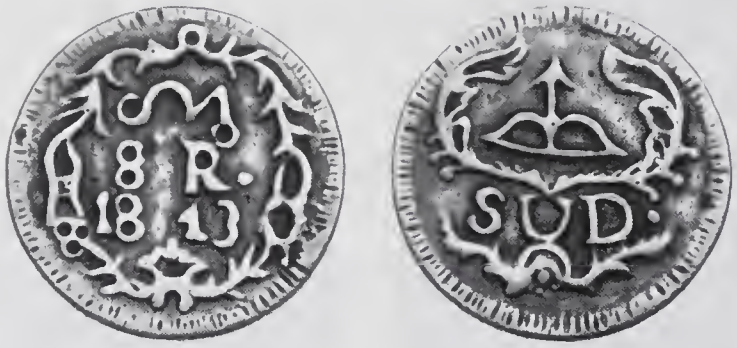
515 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-135; KM-110. Armoured bust right. Deeply toned with much mint brilliance. Uncirculated. .....($500-UP)

516 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-Zs-R.G.** Eliz-MX96; KM-111.5. Unusual grade for the mint and date. Much lustre is partially reflective. Slight crudeness and field marks. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

517 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1815-Mo-I.J.** KM-74. About Uncirculated. .....($40-60)

518 **MEXICO-OAXACA.** War of Independence. **Sud 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-235 var. Cast silver. Of uncertain origin. Very Fine. .....($150-UP)

519 **MEXICO-OAXACA.** War of Independence. **Sud 8 Reales, 1813.** KM-235. Cast Silver. Of uncertain origin. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($200-UP)



520 **MEXICO-OAXACA.** War of Independence. **Sud 8 Reales, 1813.** KM-235. Cast Silver. Of uncertain origin. **Very Fine.** .....($200-UP)

521 **MEXICO.** Iturbide. **1 Real, 1822-Mo-JM.** KM-302. Much deep lustre. A bit crude but rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

1828-Eo-Mo 8 REALES

522 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-EoMo-L.F.** Eliz-451; KM-377.5. Boldly struck with reflective surfaces on eagle side. Exceptional grade of this Very Rare Mint. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-UP)

Ex Norweb Collection

1830 Eo-Mo 8 REALES

523 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1830-EoMo-L.F.** Eliz-453; KM-377.5. Very natural surfaces. Extremely Rare date. **Very Fine.** .....($1500-UP)

524 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1831-Do-RM and 1834-Pi-JS.** Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($40-60)

525 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1833-Mo-M.L.** Eliz-Unlisted; KM-377.10. Toned. Very Rare Assayer. **About Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

CHOICE EARLIEST GC 8 REALES

526 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1844-GC-MP.** Eliz-625; KM-377.7. Traces of luster. This first year of operation of this mint is Rare this nice. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($750-UP)

527 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1846-C-C.E.** Eliz-300; KM-377.3. Reflective surfaces. Weak centers. Very scarce first year of this mint. **About Uncirculated.** .....($750-UP)

528 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1848-GC-M.P.** Eliz-629; KM-377.7. Rare date. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

529 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1854-C-CE.** Eliz-308; KM-377.3. Softly struck in areas. Traces of luster. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

1858-Pi-PS 8 REALES.

530 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1858-Pi-P.S.** Eliz-838; KM-377.12. Several small chopmarks on both sides. Very Rare Assayer. **Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

531 **MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1860-GA-JG.** KM-375.2. Cap and Rays issue. Very Rare. **Very Good.** .....($800-UP)

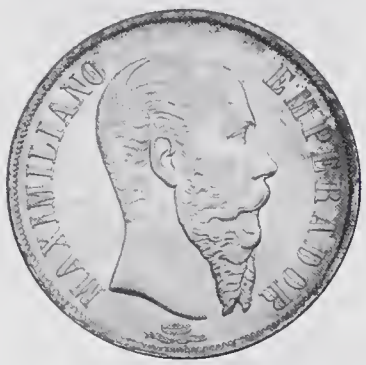
1868 OVER 3 OAXACA 8 REALES

532 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1868 8 over 3-Oa-AE.** Eliz-777; KM-377.11. "A" inside "O". Softly struck near edges on both sides. Otherwise well struck and fully lustrous. This is a new variety only recently encountered; its date seems to be 1863 based upon the style but looks like 1868.
Uncirculated. .....($1250-UP)

1877-DO-JMP 8 REALES

533 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Do-JMP.** Eliz-426; KM-377.4. Sharply struck. Extremely Rare Assayer. Totally original surfaces are lightly toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($2000-UP)

534 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1880-Ca-A.V.** KM-377.2. Some surface scratches. Rare date. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-200)



535 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-388.1.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($200-UP)

535 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-366.1.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

536 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-388.1.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($100-150)

536 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-366.1.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

537 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Type Set: Peso's 1866-Mo, 1866-Pi; 50 Centavos, 1866; 10 Centavos, 1864-M; 5 Centavos, 1864G; Centavo, 1864M.** Couple of the pieces with damage or scratches. **Good to Very Fine.**
Lot of 6 coins. .....($100-125)

38 **MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1884-Mo-M.** KM-407.6. Rare date. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

PATTERN CAP AND RAY CROWN

539 **MEXICO. Pattern 8 Reales, 1810-Mo-M.H. Silver. 27.05 grams. Horizontal axis, imitation floral edge.** REPUBLICA MEXICANA above eagle and snake on cactus. This European style issue was probably produced very late in the nineteenth century as it resembles the Peso coinage introduced in 1898. Sharply struck lightly toned **Proof.** .....($2000-UP)

1914 CABALLITO

40 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1914.** Eliz-1060; KM-453. Caballito. Rarest date of series. **Extremely Fine.** .....($600-800)

541 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1914.** KM-453; Eliz-1060. Caballito type. Rarest date of series. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

542 **MEXICO.** Revolution. **Peso. 1913. Parral.** Y-R10; KM 611. Nice light toning, well struck and without field marks. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

543 **MEXICO.** Carolus and Johanna, 1536-72. 1 Real; Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, ND; Potosi Cob 8 Reales, ND; Zacatecas. 2 Reales, 1181 (error 1811). KM-186. Very Good; Plus Mexican miscellaneous (9 pieces), Bolivia 4 Reales, 1854; Brazil, 960 Reis, 1820R; China Dollar; Two Great Britain minors and a Thailand Bullet coinage Baht. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 19 coins. .....($175-200)

544 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna. 1 Real, ND-OM. clipped; 4 Maravedies, ND. Copper. Late series. Nesmith-9b; Cob 8 Reales, ND (1621-1665); Cob Style 2 Reales, 1757 (cut). **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ....($125-150)

545 **MEXICO.** First American Silver Dollar Set: **Pillar 8 Reales, 1739 (Sea salvaged); 8 Reales, 1811-Mo-HJ; 8 Reales, 1896-Mo-AB; Peso, 1904-Mo-AM.** In custom wood case. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-150)

546 **MEXICO.** 2 Reales, 1749-Mo-M; 8 Reales: 1790-FM (chopmarks), 1799-FM, 1821-Ga-F.S; 4 Reales, 1814-Ga-M.R. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

547 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes: Pillar 8 Reales, 1771-Mo-FM; Iturbide 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-JM; Revolution-Durango Peso, 1914. KM-622. Dot and dash border. Some flan flaws. Also includes coinage from colonial period, a few state copper pieces and Republic coinage. An interesting lot and we recommend examination. **First three pieces, Very Fine, balance Average Circulated.** Lot of 33 coins. .....($400-500)

548 **MEXICO. 8 Reales Lot: 1781 (2 pieces), 1789 (IV, damaged), 1821-Ga-Fs (2 pieces); 1821-Zs-RG.** Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($200-250)

549 **MEXICO. Lot: 8 Reales: 1809-TH, 1830GoMJ, 1889-GoRR; Peso's: 1866-Pi, 1911 (long ray),1913; 5 Pesos, 1950 (Railroad).** Plus a group of low grade colonial, including cob 8 Reales, Portrait 8 Reales (3 pieces), 4, 2 and 1 Real. **Fair to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. .....($200-300)

550 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes: Maximilian Peso, 1866-Mo; Charles IV type set, 1/2 to 8 Reales (well worn); 8 Reales: 1820, 1846-Go (scarce), 1879-Ho, 1897 Mo, 1897-Zs, Balance Scale Pesos, 1872-Mo and 1872-Cn; 5 Pesos, 1947, 1948. **Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($150-200)

551 **MEXICO. Lot of Ca and Cn Mint 8 Reales: 1859-1897** Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 45 coins. .....($300-400)

552 **MEXICO. Lot of Guanajuato Mint 8 Reales: 1829-1897.** Date run. Averages Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 55 coins. .....($400-500)

553 **MEXICO. Lot of Mexico City 8 Reales: 1825-1897.** Good date run. A few nice grades. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 57 coins. . .($400-600)

554 **MEXICO. Lot of San Luis Potosi Mint 8 Reales: 1832-1893.** Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

555 **MEXICO. Lot of Zacatecas Mint 8 Reales: 1825-1897.** Nice date run with very few duplicates. Generally Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 55 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

556 **MEXICO. Crown lot: 8 Reales, 1876-Ga; Un Peso's: 1898-Zs, 1899-Zs, 1900-Zs.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($30-40)

557 **MEXICO. Lot of 1 Peso's: 1898-1905.** Various mints. A of scarce dates. Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 22 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

558 **MEXICO. Type Set, 1905 to Date.** Plus Maximilian, Balance Scale and Liberty Cap Peso types. In album. Average Circulated. Lot of 55 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

559 **MEXICO. Modern Type Set: 50 Pesos, 1947; 20 Pesos, 1921; 10 Pesos, 1959; 5 Pesos,1920; 2 1/2 Pesos, 1945; 2 Peso, 1945.** In plastic holder. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($750-850)

EARLY SERIES RINCON QUARTILLA

560 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1/4 Real, ND (Rincon). 0.82 gram.** Early series Rincon quartilla (circa 1569). Crowned R with HISPANIARVM + (legend). Reverse: Crowned pillar with R (=Rincon) to left, all within circle with legend PHILIPVS •II•D. Both sides well defined with very light porosity.

Very Fine. . . . . .($2000-UP)

561 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1/4 Real, ND (Lima).** Diego de la Torre. With star and mintmark. P flanking lion. P left of castle. Plugged. Good. . . . . .($100-125)

562 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real, ND (Lima).** Crowned RI, Rincon. Reverse: Early style: R left = RINCON, P between indicates EL PERU, with waves below pillars. Small pierce. Rare. Very Fine. ($150-200)

563 **PERU. Cob 1 Real, ND (Diego de la Torre). Rincon early style.** Circa 1580. Fine+. . . . . .($150-200)

564 **PERU. Lot of Cob 1 Reales.** One is Diego circa 1585, VG-F and the other is Potosi Rincon circa 1575. Averages Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . .($100-150)

565 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Reales, ND (Lima).** Diego de la Torre, *-II/P-D. Crowned shield. Reverse: Cross with lions and castles. Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

566 **PERU. Cob 2 Reales, ND (Diego de la Torre).** Circa 1585. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

STAR-OF-LIMA

567 **PERU.** Philip II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1659-V (Lima).** Calbeto-251. Star of Lima between crowned columns. L*M with 1659 below, both between crowned pillars which are each flanked by 8 and V. King's name and much legend. 27.56 grams. Rare this nice. Natural old toning. Very Fine. . .($1000-UP)

568 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1685-R (Lima).** Calbeto-255. Two dates. Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

69 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1686-R (Lima).** Calbeto-256. Three dates, two clear. All three mintmarks as well as three assayer letters are visible on this large flan. **Choice Fine.** .....($300-400)

70 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1686-R (Lima).** Weak on the lightly porous edges, boldly struck centers. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

71 **PERU.** Charles II. **1 Real, 1695-R (Lima).** Dated on both sides. Struck from royal dies and therefore well detailed. Holed. Rare. **Fine.** ($300-500)

72 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1700-H (Lima).** Calbeto-275. Two dates. **Fine.** .....($150-200)

73 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1704-H (Lima).** Recovered from the 1711 wreck of HMS Feversham (British). Heart-shaped planchet. Cleaned brightly. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

74 **PERU.** Louis I, 1724. **Cob 1 and 2 Reales, 1725 (Lima).** Our attribution to the boy king is based upon Sellschopp, plus data known from the well made doubloons. These may represent an exceptionally rare pair. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-UP)

575 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1742-V (Lima).** Calbeto-320; KM-34a. Unusual for this late cob era with certain date, mintmark and assayer. **Fine.** .....($250-300)

576 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1747-V (Lima).** KM-30a. Two dates plus the possibility of a third at the end of the reverse legend. The location of the ordinal V in the legend suggests Ferdinand. **Fine.** .....($100-UP)

577 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 8 Reales, 1748-V (Lima).** Calbeto-325; KM-44. Calbeto plate coin. Four year type and one year assayer from this rare and brief type. Perhaps the only Ferdinand non-royal known with two dates plus mintmark and assayer. Somewhat crude but well defined for the issue. Rare. **Fine.** .....($750-UP)

578 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima).** Eliz-2; Cr-12. Very rare grade for date since without flaws. Much luster and nice fields. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($800-1000)

579 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-JM (Lima).** KM-55; E-9. Pillar type. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated.** .....($2000-UP)

580 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima).** E-20; KM-64. Uncirculated. .....($1500-UP)

582 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-30; KM-78. Some die clashing visible on obverse. Considerable original mint luster is beautifully toned. Well struck and unflawed; thus very rare for this type. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($750-UP)

583 **PERU-LIMA.** Charless III. **8 Reales. 1789. IJ (Lima) Carlos III.** E-48; Calbeto-381; KM-78; F. Craig-46 (shown as rarity 7 in this quality). Probably not over 3 or 4 others have been reported in such high grade of this very scarce posthumous issue. **About Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

584 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1774-MJ, 1798-IJ, 1803-IJ, 1805-JP, 1811-JP (interesting counterstamp), 4 Reales, 1845-MB.** A couple of 8 Reales with chopmarks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($150-175)

585 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-JP (Lima).** Eliz-69; KM-97. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

586 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales. 1806- JP (Lima).** KM-95. Essentially as struck and lustrous. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

587 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1808-JP (Lima).** Eliz-72; KM-97. Final date of reign. Original full mint brilliance and thus rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($300-500)

588 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-JP (Lima).** Eliz-76; KM-106.2. Imaginary bust. Lovely toning with considerable luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($200-300)

589 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-77; KM-106.2. Imaginary bust. Fully struck with full mint brilliance and only minor crudeness. Exceptional for this year. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . .($800-1000)

590 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-JP (Lima).** Eliz-83; KM-117.1. Light iridescent peripheral toning. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . .($200-250)

591 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1817-JP (Lima).** KM-114.1. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($75-100)

592 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1818-JP (Lima).** KM-114.1. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($75-100)

593 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-JP (Lima).** Eliz-88; KM-117.1. Very well struck with deep original lustre and without most of the usual minor flan problems. Probably the nicest of this type we have offered. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

594 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1823-JP (Lima).** KM-114.1. Scarce date. Softly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100-150)

595 **PERU. Lot of Lima 8 Reales: 1815-JP, 1817-JP, 1819-JP, 1820-JP, 1821-JP.** Some with much lustre. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

595A **PERU.** Republic. **Proclamation Medal, 1821.** Fonrobert-8995. The official medal celebrating independence from Spain as distributed by San Martin. 604 struck in silver. Prooflike with only slight handling. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

596 **PERU-CUZCO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales. 1824. T bust.** Eliz-95; KM-117.2. One year obsidinal type. The flan was too soft upon striking, thus causing light flaking. Lustre and sharpness in the letters, along with an attractive light reddish tone, indicate this piece is nearly "as struck." **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

597 **PERU-LIMA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales. 1824.** KM-130. Colonial countermark of royal crown with date 1824 centered below. Placed on an insurgent republican 8 reales of 1823. Naturally toned. **About Very Fine.** ($200-300)

598 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-105; KM-142.2. Original surfaces with lovely colorful toning.The strike, particularly on the obverse shield components, is exceptionally sharp. Certainly among the finest of type known. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-800)

599 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-MM (Lima).** Eliz-117; KM-142.3. Prooflike fields. Reverse mint state. Well centered and exceptionally appealing. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

600 **PERU-LIMA. 8 Reales. 1841. MB.** KM-142.8; C-131.1b. With fineness indication added to legend; this is a two-year type caused by the debasement of Bolivian minor coins. Well struck and thus scarce. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-200)

601 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1836-TM** Eliz-127; KM-155. Lightly toned luster. Minor crudeness but full lustre. **Uncirculated.** . .($300-400)

CHOICE AREQUIPA STANDING LIBERTY

602 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-M.V. (Arequipa).** Eliz-142; KM-142.7. Vertical axis; 26.30 grams.With standing Liberty. Traces of luster and nicely toned. This mint's rare issues usually appear a bit debased; by comparison, this example is quite appealing and among the few nice ones known. We have not traced any nicer specimens of this type. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . .($3000-UP)

Ex Randolph Zander Collection

603 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; KM-170.1. Small edge nick. Boldly struck with considerable luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

CHOICE AREQUIPA SUNFACE 8 REALES

604 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MV (Arequipa).** Eliz-185; KM-170.3. Vertical axis; 26.88 grams. Typical small flan and striking flaws evident on both sides. Sunface one year type. Much luster. One of the finest known. Very Rare so nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($5000-UP)

Ex Randolph Zander Collection

605 **PERU. Sol, 1887-T.F.** Eliz-217; KM-196.22. A superb specimen with lovely toning. This example was the one chosen by a specialist from among thousands of the type. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

606 **PERU.** Republic. **12 Soles. 1825. Proclamation.** Fonr 9205. Simon Bolivar / famous Inca Temple of the Sun. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . .($250-350)

607 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII of Spain. **Peso, 1895-P.G.** Eliz-1; KM24. The detail in the obverse shield, including the lion, is the sharpest we can recall. With deep lustre and relatively few field marks. **Uncirculated.** .....($1500-UP)

608 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895.** KM-14. Moderate handling marks. Toned. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

609 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895; 40 Centavos, 1896; 20 Centavos, 1895; 10 and 5 Centavos, 1896.** KM-14-17. Averages Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($300-400)

610 **PUERTO RICO. Watch Fob.** 10 Centavos (8 pieces) and one 20 Centavos. .....($100-150)

612 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Cob Lot:** BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1691-VR. Partial dates on both sides. Salvaged from the 1715 wreck off the coast of Florida. Partially crystalized with dark gray toning; GUATEMALA. Mexico Philip V Cob 2 Reales, ND with sun and mountain counterstamp. Holed; GUATEMALA. Mexico Philip V Cob 8 Reales, ND with Sun over three volcanos counterstamp. Holed; PERU. Cob 8 Reales, 1741-V (Lima). Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($250-300)

613 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 Reales. Potosi and Lima.** Good crosses, perfect for jewelry. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins. ($200-300)

614 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 and 2 Reales. Potosi and Lima.** A nice lot good for jewelry or investment. Averages Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-300)

615 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 and 2 Reales. Potosi.** 1 Reales (2 pieces) and 2 Reales (2 pieces). Good crosses. Averages Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

616 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales.** Nice quality lot with crosses. Averages Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($200-250)

617 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales. Lima and Potosi.** A nice lot with full crosses, excellent for jewelry. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($100-125)

618 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1, and 2 Reales.** Mixed lot of nice quality cobs from Potosi, Lima and Mexico. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($300-400)

619 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1, 2 Reales. Mostly Potosi.** Lot of lower end quality, excellent for jewelry. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($100-150)

620 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1, and 2 Reales. Possibly all Potosi.** Mixed lot of medium and low quality, excellent for jewelry. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($250-300)

621 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 2 Reales. All Potosi.** Nice quality lot, with dates and crosses, good for jewelry. One holed. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-300)

622 **SPANISH COLONIAL.** Philip II and Philip III **Lot of early cobs from Lima (Diego) and Potosi. 1 Real (3 pieces) and 2 Reales.** Full crosses, no dates. Nice quality. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-300)

VERY RARE PROOF ARTIGAS PESO

623 **URUGUAY. Peso, 1917 (Buenos Aires).** Eliz-8; KM-23. Arms. Reverse: Bust of Artigas facing left. Some light contact marks and light hairlines. Deep mirror surfaces. Very Rare; some specialists have indicated that no other proof or specimens are known. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($2500-UP)

624 **VENEZUELA-WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Provisional 2 Reales. "800" (struck around 1815).** Struck over a Cartagena (Colombia) provisional 2 Reales, probably dated 1811, of which "DOS RE(A)LES" remains visible. The later dies, possibly using "fantasy" dies from the Caracas Mint, inlude an M and L flanking the 800 with LV-SVL-TR above. This 3.6 gram rarity is historically important as discussed by Fosalba on pages 109-119. **Crude Fine.** .....($250-UP)

624A **VENEZUELA. ROYALIST. Provisional 1/4 Real, circa 1812-1820.** Modina-308; VQR-10986; Fonrobert-6473. Now generally considered a War of Independence issue from Maracaibo, this was previously attributed to either Mexico or Santo Domingo. Rampant lion / fraction 1/4. Copper; 1.0 gram. **Choice Fine.** .....($150-200)

RAREST 20TH CENTURY DATE

625 **VENEZUELA. Half Bolivar. 1903. Philadelphia.** Y-21. This is possibly the rarest twentieth century coin of this country. Full centered details. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

626 **VENEZUELA. 2 Bolivares, 1905 (a).** KM-23. Minor spot in legend. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.** .....($400-600)

627 **VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares, 1886 (Caracas).** Eliz-3; Y-24. The attractive obverse is very lightly toned over full lustre while the backside may be a bit too toned for some. Rare grade. **Uncirculated.** .....($1250-UP)

628 **VENEZUELA. 5 Bolivares. 1919.** Y-24. Post war issue of Philadelphia Mint. This coin circulated extensively with few being saved as nice as this. Superb colorful old toning. Small mark above the eye.
About Uncirculated. .....($200-300)

629 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Lot:** BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, 1821-JP; 4 Reales, 1780-PR and 1805-PJ; CHILE. 2 Reales, 1816-FJ; Copiapo Pesos, ND and 1865. KM-2,4; GUATEMALA. Pesos with counterstamps (3 pieces); HAITI. Gourde, 1882 and three minors; PERU. 4 Reales, 1819-JP. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. .....($200-250)

630 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Crown Lot:** BOLIVIA. 8 Soles: 1833-LM1834-LM, 1835-LM, 1837-LM, 1849-FM; ECUADOR. Sucre, 1889; HAITI. Gourde, 1895; MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1808 (damaged). A few pieces cleaned. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($150-200)

631 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin America.** BOLIVIA. 4 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-54; BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1824-R. Cr-138.1; CHILE-COPIAPO. Peso, ND. KM-2.1; GUATEMALA. Peso, ND. Counterstamp on Peru Sol; HAITI. Gourde, 1882. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-125)

632 **MISCELLANEOUS. Counterstamp Lot:** BRAZIL. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; Cr-96.3. Counterstamp on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1805-PJ. Host coin Good and counterstamp Fine; GREAT BRITAIN. Dollar, ND (1797). KM-625, Oval Counterstamp of George III on Bolivia (Potosi) 8 Reales, 1790-PR.Host coin Fine with a few edge nicks and counterstamp Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

633 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GUATEMALA. Peso, 1882-AE. KM-208; MEXICO. Pillar 8 Reales, 1760-Mo-MM. Both pieces cleaned with minor surface scratches. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

World Crowns & Minors

634 **ANGUILLA. Liberty Dollar Lot, 1967.** Struck on Mexico 5 Pesos, KM-465 and 467; On Peru 1 Sol, KM-218.1; and Yemen 1 Rial, Very Fine or better. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

635 **ARABIAN EMPIRES. Lot of Silver Dirham's.** Circa 1000 AD. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

636 **AUSTRALIA-KEELING-COCOS ISLANDS. Plastic 'Ivory' Token Lot: 25 Cents, 1913; Rupee, 1913; 5 Rupees, 1913.** KM-Tn3, Tn5, Tn7. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

FIRST DATED TALER

637 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Sigismund of Tyrol, 1477-1490. **Guldiner, 1486.** Dav-8087. Crowned archduke standing with sword and sceptre. Reverse: Knight on horseback. Very popular first issue. Signs of mounting. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($1750-2000)

638 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. **Taler, ND (Hall).** Dav-8097. Faint adjustment marks, Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

639 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Maximilian. **Taler, 1617 (Hall).** Dav-3323. Scrape in the field. Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

640 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-1662. **2 Talers. ND (Hall).** Dav-3363. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($600-800)

641 **AUSTRIA. Pair of Talers: 1630 (Hall) and 1710 (Hall).** Dav-3338, 1018. First piece cleaned and the second piece with field scratches. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

642 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand III. **Taler, 1648-KB (Kremnitz).** Dav-3198. Lightly cleaned and retoned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

643 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand III. **Taler, 1657 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3198. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

644 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand I. **Taler, 1844-A.** Dav-14; KM-2240. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($125-150)

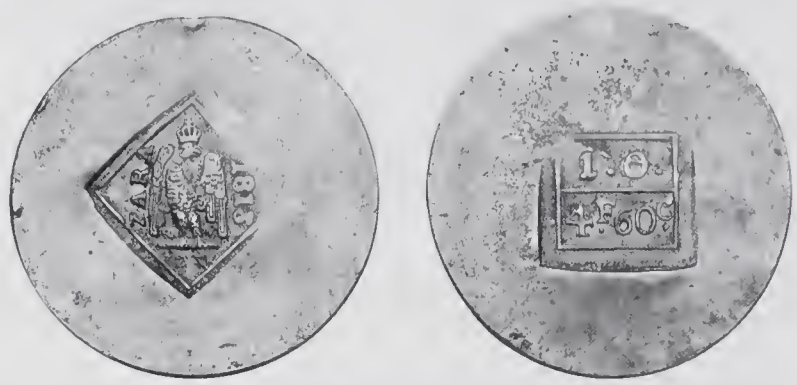
645 **AUSTRIA.** Olmutz. **Taler. 1820.** Dav 41; Cr12. Rudolph John. Toned over slightly reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

646 **AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS.** Independent Provinces. **3 Florins, 1790.** Dav-1285; Cr-32. Lion holding shield. Reverse: Sun surrounded by eleven coats of arms. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

647 **AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS. Kronentaler, 1795-C plus a Group of Bronze Jetons, late 1700's (6 pieces).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($100-150)

648 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Paris Graf Lodron. **1/4 Taler Klippe, 1640.** Pr-1273. Saint. Reverse: Madonna and child. Possible mount. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

649 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Johann Ernst Von Thun and Hohenstein. **Taler, 1696.** Dav-3510. Madonna and Child. Reverse: Saint behind arms. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($125-150)



650 **AUSTRIA-ZARA. 4 Francs-60 Centimes, 1813.** Dav-49. Mailliet-Pl.CXXX,3; Cr-1; KM-1. While the French defenders of the city were under siege in 1813 they issued this emergency coinage. Square stamped on both sides. ZARA, date and French Crowned eagle on obverse. Reverse: Value with four edge stamps applied to deter removal of silver. Scarce **About Extremely Fine.** .....($600-800)

651 **AZORES. 1200 Reis, ND (1887).** Countermark crowned G.P. on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1819-PJ. KM-84. **Very Good.** .....($100-125)

BEAUTIFUL LEOPOLD CROWN

652 **BELGIUM. 5 Francs. 1842. Pattern.** KM-PN31. Identical to the Goodman specimen (sold for $3520) of this beautiful type and identical to the regular issue KM-3.1 including its incuse lettered edge, "DIEU PROTEGE LA BELGIQUE." Light toning and only very minor handling evidence. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** .....($2000-2500)

653 **CANADA.** Quebec Bank. **Error Halfpenny, 1852.** Br-529. Struck by the Heaton Mint. A stunning error displaying several rotated die strikings. Ex James Curto collection. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-UP)

654 **CANADA.** Bank of Upper Canada. **Error Halfpenny, 1852.** Br-720. Struck 18% off center. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

655 **CANADA.** Bank of Upper Canada. **1/2 Penny and Penny, 1857.** Br-720 & 719. Lightly brighten. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

656 **CANADA-LOWER CANADA. Pair of Error Halfpennies.** Error Halfpenny, ND (1820-1837). Wood-18, CH BL-13. Brass. So-called "blacksmith" counterfeit of British halfpenny of George III.This specimen is struck on a planchet with a very large incomplete clip. The groove of the clip is 1/8th inch wide and almost sheared 60% of the planchet. Fine: Second Error Halfpenny, 1820. Br-1012; CH LC-60F1. Brass. Imitation of "Bust & Harp" halfpenny. Struck 15% off-center at 10 O'clock. Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-UP)

657 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1870.** KM-2. Raised Borders. Lovely iridescent toning. **Mint State 65.** .....($1000-1200)

658 **CANADA.** George V. **Error Five Cents, 1936.** KM-29. First Canadian denomination to be coined of pure nickel commencing in 1922. An unbelievable mated pair of a horizontally split after strike planchet! Both pieces fit perfectly. Alloyed metals, such as copper and copper-nickel, frequently result in split planchets, and even on those occurrences, mated pairs are rarely encountered. However, the present coin us composed of pure nickel and not an alloy. A unique George V error type that would make an intriguing exhibit all by itself. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($300-UP)

SPECIMEN 1858 10 CENT

659 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1858.** KM-3. Plain edge. The surfaces are nicely toned with shades of iridescence. **PCGS Graded Specimen 64.** .....($1750-2250)

SPECIMEN 1870 10 CENT

660 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1870.** KM-3. Narrow O, Reeded Edge.Light steel-gray toning on both sides. **PCGS Graded Specimen 64..** .....($2000-2500)

SPECIMEN 1872-H 10 CENT

661 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1872-H.** KM-3. Reeded Edge. Another very rare specimen issue, with dullish russet and gray toning. **PCGS Graded Specimen 63.** .....($2000-2500)

SPECIMEN 1880-H 10 CENT

662 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1880-H.** KM-3. Reeded edge. With deep russet-gray toning. Very Rare. **PCGS Graded Specimen 63.** ..($1500-1800)

663 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1906.** KM-10. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .....($250-300)

664 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1906.** KM-10. Toned. Mint State 63. .....($200-250)

665 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1909.** KM-10. Large Leaves. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .....($800-1000)

666 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1909.** KM-10. Broad leaves. Mint State 64. .....($600-800)

667 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1914.** KM-23. PCGS graded Mint State 65. .....($400-600)

668 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1915.** KM-23. Mint State 65.. .....($1200-1500)

669 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1916.** Lightly toned. Possible Specimen 60+. .....($200-UP)

670 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1920.** KM-23a. Mint State 66. .....($300-350)

671 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1928.** KM-23a. PCGS graded Mint State 64. .....($100-125)

672 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-5. Toned. Mint State 60+. .....($200-300)

673 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1888.** KM-5. Obverse striations. Prooflike fields and brilliant. Mint State 63. .....($600-800)

674 **CANADA.** George V. **25 Cents, 1921.** KM-24a. Original irdescent toning. Mint State 65. .....($2000-UP)

675 **CANADA.** George V. **25 Cents, 1933.** KM-24a. Toning on reverse. Mint State 60. .....($125-150)

676 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1870.** KM-6. LCW. Toned. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

677 **CANADA.** George VI. **50 Cents, 1947.** KM-36. Curved 7. PCGS graded Specimen 65. . . . . .($1000-UP)

GEM SPECIMEN 1936 DOLLAR

678 **CANADA.** George V. **Dollar, 1936.** KM-31. One of the finest known. Brilliant snowy white fields without toning. PCGS Graded Specimen 67.

. . . . . .($20,000-UP)

SPECIMEN 1936 DOLLAR

679 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1936.** KM-31. The surfaces are mostly snow white except for pale golden color at the extreme periphery. PCGS Graded Specimen 66. . . . . .($10,000-UP)

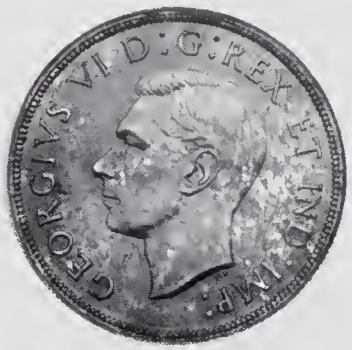
GEM SPECIMEN 1939 DOLLAR

680 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1939.** KM-38. Royal Visit. Surfaces are nothing short of perfect. They are toned, mostly russet-gold, with the underlying specimen-quality reflection amply visible. PCGS Graded Specimen 67.

. . . . . .($3000-5000)

681 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. NGC Graded Mint State 63. . . . . .($200-250)

SPECIMEN 1947 BLUNT 7 DOLLAR



682 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Blunt 7. Superb iridescent toning of this very rare specimen. PCGS Graded Specimen 65.

. . . . . .($3000-5000)

683 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. Specimen 65. ($600-800)

684 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1952.** KM-46. Water Lines. Specimen 65.

. . . . . .($1000-UP)

685 **CANADA. Error Dollar, 1967.** KM-70. Goose reverse rotated 180 degrees. A second Brilliant Uncirculated piece with normal rotating is included. Prooflike. Choice **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-UP)

686 **CANADA. Dollar Set, 1935 to 1964.** Complete set with varieties housed in a custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 32 coins. . . . . .($1000-UP)

687 **CANADA. Dollar Set:** 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1947 Blunt 7, 1949, 1950-1962. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

688 **CANADA.** Dollar Lot: 1935 NGC Graded Mint State 63 and 64 (2 pieces); 1939 NGC graded About Uncirculated 50; 1949 NGC graded Mint State 64 and 65. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

689 **CANADA.** Dollar, 1937. ICCS graded Mint State 63; Dollar, 1951. ICCS graded Prooflike-62; 10 Cents, 1954. PCGS graded Prooflike 67. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

690 **CANADA.** Dollar, 1946. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58; Dollar, 1947. Blunt 7. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58; Dollar, 1947. Maple leaf. NGC graded Mint State 62; Dollar, 1947. Pointed 7. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($350-450)

691 **CANADA.** Dollar Lot: 1947 Maple Leaf, 1949, 1950-1965 (24 Pieces). Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflikes. Lot of 26 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

692 **CANADA.** Dollar, 1950. PCGS graded Prooflike 66; Dollar, 1954. PCGS graded Prooflike 66; Dollar, 1954. PCGS graded Prooflike 65; Dollar, 1955. Normal Water line. NGC graded Prooflike 64. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

693 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Cents: 1882H, 1888, 1890H, 1891 Lg Date & Leaves, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1900-H (2 pieces); 5 Cents, 1899 and 1903-H; 10 Cents, 1931 and 1965; Dollar, 1938. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

694 **CANADA. Miscellaneous.** Includes: Prooflike Sets in white holders, 1955 and 1959; Prooflike Sets in Plastic holders: 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956 (2 sets), 1957 (2 sets), 1958, 1959, 1960; 1967 Proof sets (3 sets) plus incomplete nickel sets. . . . . .($200-300)

695 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Contains Large Cents, Tokens, Newfoundland, Brunswick. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 53 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

696 **CANADA. Bulk Lot:** Canada. Cent, 1891 Small date, large leaves; 5 Cent's: 1874 plain 4 and 1883-H; 25 Cents, 1927: NEW BRUNSWICK. 1/2 Cent, 1861 (corroded), 5 Cent, 1864 and 20 Cent, 1864: NEWFOUNDLAND. 5 Cent's, 1865, 1872, 1888 (2 pieces); 10 Cent, 1880; 50 Cent, 1876. Generally Fine to Very Fine; Plus Bulk lot of Tokens, A few Dollars, minors with some silver. A few slightly better dates. A lot that should be examine carefully. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . .($200-UP)

697 **CANADA-NEW BRUNSWICK.** Victoria **One Penny, 1843.** KM-2;Br-909; CH-NB-2A. Struck by Boulton & Watt. Victoria bust left. Reverse: Ship. Couple of minor obverse marks. Deep mirror surfaces and very attractive. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($400-600)

SPECIMEN 1880 5 CENT

698 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1880.** KM-2. Full strike, with a few light hairlnes on obverse; otherwise a choice mirror surfaces. **PCGS Graded Specimen 62.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

699 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** George VI. **5 Cent, 1938.** KM-19. **PCGS Graded Specimen 63.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

700 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** George V. **20 Cents, 1912.** KM-15. **PCGS graded Specimen 61.** . . . . . .($750-1000)

701 **CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA.** Victoria. **Error Halfpenny, 1856.** Br-876; KM-5. Obverse brockage error with the obverse incused on the reverse. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-UP)

702 **CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA.** Victoria. **Error Halfpenny, 1856.** Br-876; KM-5. Obverse brockage error with the obverse incused on the reverse. Additionally from the lack of pressure in striking, resulting in a blank area on the brockage side and legend details on the obverse. An unusual and very rare error. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-UP)

703 **CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA.** Victoria. **Error Halfpenny, 1856.** Br-876; KM-5. Obverse brockage error with the obverse incused on the reverse. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($200-UP)

704 **CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA.** Victoria. **Error One Penny, 1856.** Br-875; KM-6. Obverse brockage error. Incused bust on reverse. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($250-UP)

705 **CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA.** Victoria. **1/2 Cent, 1861.** KM-7. Royal Mint issue. Obverse die identical to contemporary British farthing. Mostly mint red and scarce this nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

706 **CANADA. Lot of Error's:** NEW BRUNSWICK. One Cent, 1861; NEW FOUNDLAND. One Cent, 1941C; 5 Cents, 1943-C (2 pieces); 50 Cents, 1918-C; NOVA SCOTIA. Halfpenny, 1856. These six pieces are either struck slightly off center or have small planchet clips. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($100-UP)

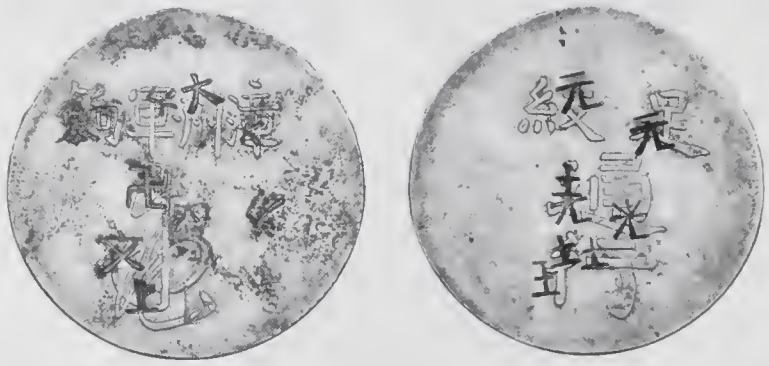
707 **CANADA. Lot of Errors:** NEW BRUNSWICK. Error One Cent, 1861. KM-6. Struck 20% off center. Very Good; Error One Cent, 1864. KM-6. Struck 7% off center. Fine; NEWFOUNDLAND. Error One Cent, 1872-H. KM-1. Consignor states a striking error at 5 o'clock rather than a striking flaw. About Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-UP)

OLD MAN DOLLAR

708 **CHINA-TAIWAN (FROMOSA).. Dollar, ND (1837).** K-1. Old Man. Several chopmarks on both sides. Toned. Scarce. **Fine.** .....($500-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, June 1972, Lot 1683.

RARE RATION SILVER DOLLAR



709 **CHINA-CHANGCHOW (FUKIEN). Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1840-1860).** K-6. Chopmarks on both sides. Light grayish toning with traces of luster. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($1500-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, December 1972, Lot 954.

710 **CHINA-CHIHLI. Dollar, 1908 (Year 34).** Y-73.2. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

711 **CHINA. Birds over Junk Dollar, 1932.** Y-344. Plus Three Dragon Dollars and Two Republic Dollars. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. ($200-250)

712 **CHINA-COMMUNIST. Dollar, CD (1934).** K-808. One yuan within pearled circle, Chinese around, right and left a solid 5 point star. Reverse: Eastern hemisphere with hammer and sickle. **Extremely Fine.** ($250-300)

713 **COMOROS ISLANDS.** Sultan Said Ali. **5 Francs, AH1308 (1890).** Dav-9; KM-3. In the fields various devices and year. Reverse: Crossed flags. Reported mintage of only 2050 pieces struck. Toned. Popular and scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

714 **DENMARK.** Christian IX. **1 Krone, 1875-CS.** KM-797.1. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

715 **DENMARK.** Christian IX. **2 Kroner, 1875-CS.** KM-798.1. Lovely toned and scarce this nice. Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

716 **DENMARK.** Christian IX. **Medal, 1888.** Struck in Whitemetal, 45 mm by Lindahl. For his silver jubilee. A few light marks on obverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-75)

717 **DENMARK.** 25 Ore, 1914. Y-37.1. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** ($75-100)

RARE TYPE SET OF 1920

718 **EAST AFRICA. Specimen Set. 1920. Heaton Mint Issues.** Specimens of the 6 denomiations issued in this year. The smaller three denominations, all in copper-nickel, are all scarce one-year types. The silver 50 cents is very rare in any grade. Despite the KM listing, these pieces are not mirror-like proofs. It is believed that 20 to 30 such sets were produced. The orignal box is available upon request. **Specimens.** .....($1500-2000)

719 **FINLAND. 500 Markkaa, 1951-H.** KM-35. Very Rare Date. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($350-450)

720 **FRANCE.** Louis The Pious, 814-840. **Silver Denier, ND.** M&G-472. Cross with dots in quarters. Reverse: Temple. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 2415.

721 **FRANCE.** Louis XIII. **Ecu de 60 Sols, 1643-A (Paris).** Dav-3797; Gad-52. Mintmark Rose. Tiny punch mark on rim at 12 o'clock. Nicely toned, Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($750-1000)

722 **FRANCE.** Louis XIII. **1/2 Ecu, 1643-A (Paris).** Gad-50. Rose. Re-toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($400-600)

723 **FRANCE.** Louis XIII. **1/2 Ecu, 1643-A (Paris).** Gad-50. Light surface encrustation, minor marks and re-toned. Rare. **About Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

724 **FRANCE.** Louis XIII. **1/4 Ecu, 1643-A (Paris)** Gad-48. Cleaned and re-toned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

725 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1/2 Ecu aux 8 L, 1690-X (Amiens).** Gad-184. Obverse re-toned with original luster on reverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

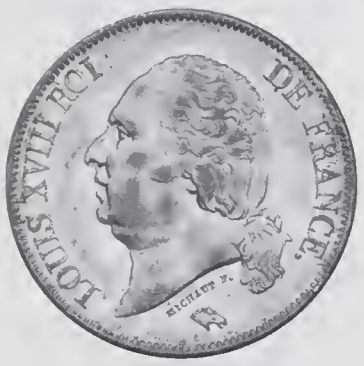
726 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1/4 Ecu aux 8 L, 1691-B (Rouen).** Gad-150. Minor encrustation on edges, surfaces cleaned and re-toned. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

727 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. **1/2 Ecu, 1791-A (Paris).** Gad-355; Cr-77.1. Obverse cleaned and re-toned, reverse with light adjustments and traces of luster. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

728 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. **Sol, 1791-K.** Cr-73.11; Gad-350. Luster with some mint red. About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

729 **FRANCE.** Directory. **Un Centime, An 6-A; 5 Centimes, An 4-A; 5 Centimes, An 5-W.** Gad-76, 124, 126; Cr-134, 131.1, 135.10. Lustrous examples. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-250)

730 **FRANCE. Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-M, 1793-A and 5 Francs, AN-12-A.** Dav-1335, 1336, 82. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)



730A **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1823-W.** CR-181.13. About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

731 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **5 Francs, 1824-A (Paris).** Cr-189.1; Gad-643. Rare Date. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($600-800)

732 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **1 Franc, 1828-H.** Gad-450; Cr-187-.5. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

733 **FRANCE. Lot of Trial Strikings:** Charles X. Obverse Uniface Striking for 40 Francs gold struck in pewter or whitemetal. Plain edge; Charles X. Obverse Uniface trial strike of possible 100 Francs gold or 5 Francs. Struck in pewter or lead. Plain edge; Philippe I. Off Metal Striking of 2 Francs, 1844-B. Struck in hard cardboard. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . .($100-UP)

734 **FRANCE.** Philippe I. **1 Franc, 1831-BB.** Cr-200.3; Gad-452. Low mintage. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

735 **FRANCE.** Philippe I. **5 Francs: 1844-BB, 1844-W, 1846-A.** Gad-678a. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. ....($150-200)

736 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. **5 Francs, 1848-BB.** Y-7.2; Gad-683. About Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

737 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. **5 Francs, 1849-BB.** Y-6.2; Gad-719. Ceres head. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

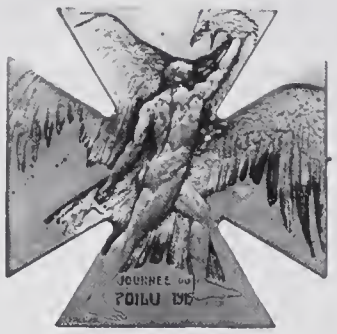
738 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon. **5 Francs, 1852-A.** Y-13.1; Gad-726. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

739 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1866-K.** Y-31.3. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($50-75)

740 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **5 Francs: 1867-BB, 1868-BB, 1869-BB; 10 Centimes, 1854. (Mint Visit).** Y-32.2; Y-B17, Gad-250. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

741 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1870-BB.** Dav-96; Y-32.2. A few minor obverse bagmarks. Frosty surfaces with light golden toning. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

742 **FRANCE.** 5 Francs, 1870-K. Y-46.2. E.A. OUDINE F. Below truncation. M/star. Fine to Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1875-A (2 pieces). Y-52.1; 2 Francs, 1871-A. Y-50.1. Last three, About Uncirculated Lot of 4 coins. ($125-150)



743 **FRANCE. World War I Medal, 1915.** 34.48 mm. Brass. Poilu Cross. Very Fine. .....($150-UP)

744 **FRANCE. Piefort 10 Francs, 1929.** KM-PE298; Gad-801P. Silver. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($200-300)

745 **FRANCE.** 5 Francs, 1937. Y-84. Scarce date. Extremely Fine; Piefort 5 Francs, 1945. KM-PE311. Aluminum; Essai 5 Francs, 1970. KM-E84. Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

746 **FRANCE. Miscellaneous Lot:** Philip IV. Gros Tournois. Laf-217; Languedoc. Raymond VII, 1148-1249. Denier d'arg. Boudeau-721; Louis XVI. Silver Octagonal Jeton, 1782 and Silver Octagonal Jeton, ND. Royal Tresor; Louis XVIII. 1/4 Franc, 1819-B. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-150)

747 **FRANCE. Ecu Lot: ND (1716-1718), 1766-L, 1769-L, 1781 (Cow), 1789-M, 1791-I and 1/2 Ecu, 1790-A.** Last with several field marks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($150-200)

748 **FRANCE.** Ecu aux palmes, ND(1693-1701). Struck over earlier coin; Ecu, 1733-E; Ecu, 1746-T; 5 Francs, 1830-A, 1831-W, 1867-A; Spanish Netherlands. Philip II. Ecu, 1575 (Flanders). Dav-8646. Encrustation; Great Britain. Medal, 1897. White metal. For Victoria 60th Anniversary. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($150-175)

749 **FRANCE. 5 Franc Type Set: 1812-A, 1818-B, 1828-D, 1839-W, 1850-A, 1852-A, 1867-A, 1875-A.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($100-150)

750 **FRANCE. Lot of Copper Essai's:** Napoleon II. Essai 5 Centimes, 1816. Gad-133; KM-PTE8; Philippe I. Essai 1 Decime, ND (1840). Gad-212; Philippe I. 5 Centimes, ND (1840). Gad-145; Second Republic. Essai, 10 Centimes, 1848. By Domard. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-300)

751 **FRANCE. Lot of Pieforts:** Piefort 10 Francs, 1952; Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1974; Piefort 5 Francs, 1976; Piefort 5 Centimes, 10 Centimes, 1/2 Franc (3pieces), 2 Francs (2 pieces), 1980; 100 Francs, 1987. KM-PE320, P497, P558, P656, P659, P665, P672, P980. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins. .....($300-500)

752 **FRANCE-ANTWERP.** Siege Coinage. 5 Centimes, 1814. KM-3.3. JLGN on ribbon. Slightly pitted surfaces; 10 Centimes, 1814. KM-5.2. Adjustment marks and lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

753 **FRENCH-COCHIN-CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A.** Y-3; KM-4. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

754 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Lot of Piastre's, 1885-1928.** Complete date run. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 47 coins. .....($300-400)

755 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1891-A.** KM-2. Light hairlines. **Proof.** .....($200-250)

756 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5 Marks, 1894-A.** KM-7; J-707. Light hairlines. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1200-1500)

ENLARGED

757 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA. Enamel 2 Mark, 1894-A.** KM-6. Bird of paradise side enamel done in several lovely colors. **Enamel in Choice Condition.** .....($125-175)

758 **GERMANY-ANHALT.** Leopold Friedrich. **1/6 Taler, 1865-A.** KM-19. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

759 **GERMANY-ANHALT-BERNBURG.** Alexander Carl. **Mining Taler, 1846-A.** Dav-504; KM-84; T-3. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($60-80)

760 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1829.** Dav-564; KM-389; T-57. For the commerical treaty between Bavaria, Prussia, Wurttemberg, and Hesse. Deep mirror surfaces with the appearance of being a proof. Minor hairlines in the fields. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($350-450)

761 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1834.** Dav-571; KM-405; T-63. In honor of the legislature of 1834. Reflective surfaces and fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

See Color Plate 3

762 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835.** Dav-575; KM-409; T-67. For a monument erected on the separation of Queen Therese from her son King Otto of Greece. Deep mirror surfaces, possibly a proof. A few minute contact marks. Beautiful iridescent toning with spectacular eye appeal. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

763 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1836.** Dav-579; KM-413; T-71. On the occasion of a chapel erected on Otto's departure from his fatherland. Reflective surfaces and fully lustrous. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ..($350-450)

764 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich Wilhelm The Great. **Taler, 1657.** Dav-6187. Elector on horseback. Reverse: Nine line legend. Edge crack at 10 o'clock and minor surface corrosion. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($600-800)

765 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG ANSBACH.** Alexander. **Taler, 1765.** Dav-1995. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

766 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA.** Georg of Ansbach and Albrecht The Younger of Bayreuth. **Taler, 1544.** Dav-8967. Some surface handling marks. **Fine.** .....($125-150)

767 **GERMANY-BREMEN. 5 Marks, 1906-J.** Dav-630; KM-251; J-60. Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Minute edge nick. Only 600 pieces struck. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($400-500)

768 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Heinrich Julius. **Taler, 1594.** Dav-9075; Wel-637. Wildman with crossed legs holding treestump. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($175-225)

769 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **3 Talers, 1617.** Dav & Sond-38; F-831. 87.13 grams. Duke in hat on horseback. Reverse: Helmeted and supported arms. Mount repaired at the top. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($1200-1500)

770 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-1634 **Gulcks 1 1/4 Taler, ND.** Dav-6314. Four different scences. Reverse: Fortuna with flying sail standing on a globe. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($1000-1500)

771 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK NEW WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Fourth Bell Taler, 1643.** Dav-6371. Bust left. Reverse: Stone block and a clapper bell. Edge flaw and a couple of scratches on bust. Scarce. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

772 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Bell 1/2 Taler, 1643.** Possibly mounted. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

773 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **1 1/2 Taler, 1664.** Dav & Sond-77. 42.64 grams. Duke on horseback. Reverse: Helmeted and supported arms. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

774 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTLE.** August. **4 Talers, 1666.** Dav & Sond-84. 114.66 grams. On his 88th birthday. Bust facing under crown and wreath held by female figures. Reverse: Shields around with horse over helmet in center. Toned. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** .($2000-2500)

775 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Carl. **24 Marien Groschen, 1746-IBH.** Dav-362; Cr-77. Value. Reverse: Wildman. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

776 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1792-M.C.** Dav-2173; Cr-156a. Lightly cleaned long ago and now retoned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

777 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1796-MC.** Dav-2173; Cr-156a. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

778 **GERMANY-EICHSTADT.** Johann Anton III, Freiherr Von Zehmen. **Taler, 1783.** Dav-2211; Cr-27. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and helmeted arms. Toned with reflective surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

779 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT. Taler, 1859.** Dav-650; Cr-79; T-139. For the centennial of the birth of Schiller. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-70)

780 **GERMANY.** Fulda. **Taler. 1796.** D2264; Cr 55. Adalbert II von Harstall. Exceptionally attractive toning on bust side; reflective on reverse. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

781 **GERMANY-HALBERSTADT.** Gero von Schrembke, 1160-1177. **Silver Bracteate; "Stephans pfennig".** Bust of St. Stephen over the City Gate with the Bishop standing in the door of the gate. **Choice Very Fine.** ($125-150)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, October 1971, Lot 1005.

782 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 2 Taler, ND (Ca. 1635-1668).** Mad-5190. 56.67 grams. Baptismal scene. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($400-600)

783 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 2 Talers, ND (Ca. 1650-1700).** 57.23 grams. Wedding taler. Christ giving blessings to couple. Reverse: Last Dinner scene. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($300-400)

784 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** Georg V. **1/6 Taler, 1862-B.** KM-238. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

785 **GERMANY-HERSFELD (ABBEY).**. Johann I, 1201-1213. **Silver Bracteate called "Schriftbrakteat", ND.** 42.58 mm. Abbot on throne, holding book and crozier. Beautifully toned and virtually as struck. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, October 1971, Lot 1007.

786 **GERMANY-HILDESHEIM.** Sede Vacante. **Show 1 1/2 Taler, 1761.** Zep-145; Sch. 4351. 43.90 grams. Madonna and child pointing to shield. Reverse: Vacant seat, church to the side. Beautifully toned. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

787 **GERMANY.** Hohnstein. **Taler. 1553.** D9309. Volkmer Wolfgang and his three brothers. Coins of this location were only struck during the sixteenth century under Ernst V and his offspring. This is the first issue of his four sons who coined jointly. It is superior to the Davenport plate coin and is rare so nice. Nicely toned and with very little wear. Nearly Extremely Fine. .....($600-800)

788 **GERMANY-KEMPTEN.** Charles V. **1/4 Taler, 1547.** Schulten-1584; Nau-135. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shields. Reverse scratches. Scarce. Fine. .....($100-UP)

789 **GERMANY.** Leuchtenburg. **Taler. 1547.** D9370. George III. This Bavarian location only issued talers under one ruler. Proclaims Charles V and Holy Roman Emperor. The young armored warrior with flag and shield has slayed a dragon. Well made and with beautiful old colorful toning. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($500-650)

790 **GERMANY.** Mecklenburg-Schwerin. **Taler. 1540.** D9539. Heinrich V. This Baltic issue is the earliest crown attributed to Schwerin. Its charming style, featuring shields and arms along with a very unroyal portrait, is medieval. The date is 40 in Roman numerals. Struck on a well made planchet for the era, this 28.8 gram piece is colorfully toned and well detailed. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

791 **GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** Friedrich Franz II. **Taler, 1848-A.** Dav-727; Cr-111; T-214. **Extremely Fine.** .....($80-100)

792 **GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** Friedrich Franz IV. **5 Marks, 1904-A.** Dav-730; Y-97; J-87. For the marriage of the Grand duke and Alexandra of Brunswick-Luneberg. Mintage of only 2,500 pieces struck. A few minor hairlines otherwise a pleasing example. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($300-400)

793 **GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** Friedrich Franz IV. **5 Marks, 1915-A.** Dav-731; Y-99; J-89. For the centenary of the founding of the grand duchy in 1815. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

794 **GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** Friedrich Franz IV. **3 Marks, 1915-A.** Y-98; J-88. For the centenary of the founding of the grand duchy in 1815. A few faint hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($250-300)

See Color Plate 3

795 **GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.** Friedrich Wilhelm. **Taler, 1870-A.** Dav-732; Cr-50; T-217. Prooflike surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

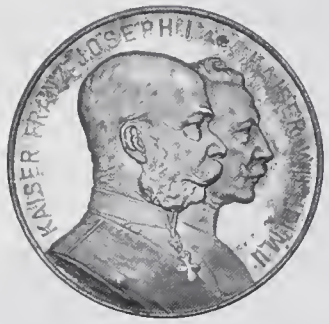
796 **GERMANY-MUNSTER.** Sede Vacante. **1 1/2 Taler, 1801.** Zep-228. 42.04 grams. Struck under French Occupation. Church figure standing. Reverse: Charlemagne standing. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

797 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Taler, 1761 and 1768.** Dav-2487, 2498. First piece with mount trace. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

798 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **Pair of 2 Talers, 1841-A and 1845-A.** Cr-154; Dav-766, 771. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

799 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **2 Talers, 1856-A.** Dav-772; Cr-154a; T-259. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

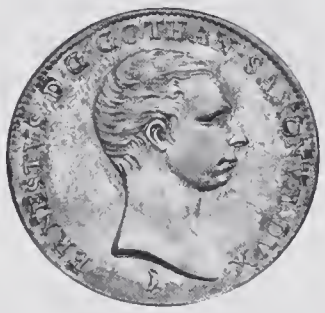
800 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm II. **Gedentaler, 1894.** Silver. Wilhelm Reverse: Bismark. Prooflike. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)



801 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1914.** 33.34 mm. Franz Joseph of Austria and Wilhelm II of Prussia right. Reverse: Two shields. **Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

802 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1754.** Dav-2618; Cr-45. City view. Reverse: Bust of Francis right. Lightly cleaned with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

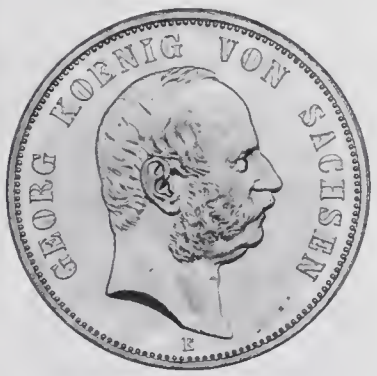
803 **GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG.** Four Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I of Weimar. **Taler, 1625.** Dav-7371. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)



804 **GERMANY-SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG.** Ernest Ludwig. **1/2 Taler, 1776.** Cr-38a; Schon-97. Crane below bust. Prooflike fields with lovely iridescent toning. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-500)

805 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg IV. **Klippe Taler, 1693.** Dav-7649. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Crowned crossed swords in wreath. Order of the Garter. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

806 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Anton. **Taler, 1829.** Dav-867; Cr-209a; T-309. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)



807 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** George. **5 Marks, 1903-E.** Dav-903; Y-188; J-130. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

808 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. **2 Marks, 1906-E and 5 Marks, 1914-E.** Y-193, 195; J-134, 136. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

809 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann. **2 Talers, 1859-F.** Cr-277; Dav-889; T-338. Extremely Fine; Plus: Baden. 5 Marks, 1875-G; Bremen. Shooting Taler, 1865. (damaged); Prussia. 5 Mark, 1902-A; Saxony. Taler, 1602. (mounted). Balance of lot, **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

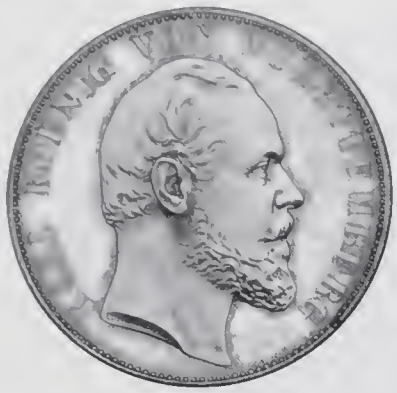
810 **GERMANY.** Speyer (Bishopric). **Taler. 1770.** D2788; Cr 12. On the Rine south of Mannheim, this is one of only two crowns issued for this location. Features wildman, shields, a female warrior and cherubs. **Very Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-750)

811 **GERMANY-ULM. Florin or Gulden Klippe, 1704.** Maillier-4. 14.4 grams. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

VERY RARE 1811 TALER

812 **GERMANY-WALDECK.** George, Prince of Pyrmont. **Taler, 1811.** Dav-923; T-403. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and draped shield. Lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare.

Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($1500-2000)



813 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Karl. **2 Talers, 1871.** Dav-961; Cr-209; T-442. To commemorate the restoration of the cathedral at Ulm. Fully mirror surfaces, with some contact marks in the fields and minor hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($400-500)

814 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Wilhelm II. **5 Marks, 1902-F.** Dav-964; Y-222. Beautifully toned with just minor hairlines. **Proof.** . . . .($300-400)

815 **GERMANY-WURZBURG.** Johann Gottfried II Von Guttenberg. **Taler. 1693.** Dav-5993. Helmeted arms. Reverse: St. Killian standing dividing IM-W. Mount trace at 12 O'clock. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

816 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1925-A.** KM-46. Rhineland. One piece cleaned, Very Fine, the other, **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . .($75-100)

817 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1925-F.** KM-47. Rhineland. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

818 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1925-G.** Dav-965; KM-47; J-322. To commemorate 1000 years of the occupation of the Rhineland. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($80-100)

819 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1926-A.** KM-48; J-323. 700 years of freedom for Lubeck. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($200-250)

820 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-52; J-327. 1000th Anniversary of Foundling of Nordhausen. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($300-400)

821 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-F.** KM-54; J-328. 450th Anniversary of Tubingen University. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-450)

822 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmarks, 1927-A.** Dav-966; KM-56; J-331. Oak tree separting date. A few light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($400-500)

823 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1927-G.** KM-56. Oak tree. Slightly better date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

824 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** KM-58; J-332. 400th Anniversary of the Death of Albrecht Durer. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

825 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmarks, 1929-A.** Dav-969; KM-61; J-336. To commemorate the 200th anniversary of the birth of Lessing. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

826 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmarks, 1929-A.** Dav-971; KM-64. 10th Anniversary. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($110-130)

827 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-E.** KM-65; J-338. 1000th Anniversary of Meissen. Beautifully toned. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($200-250)

828 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-G.** Dav-972; KM-68; J-343. To commemorate the round-the-world flight of the Graf Zepplin in 1929. Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

829 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A.** KM-69; J-344. 700th Anniversary of Death of Von Der Vogelweide. Contact marks in the fields and a few light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($175-200)

830 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A.** KM-70; J-345. Liberation of Rhineland. A few light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($150-175)

831 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmarks, 1931-A.** KM-72; J-347. 300th Anniversary Magdeburg Rebuilding. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($300-400)

832 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A.** KM-73; J-348. Centenary of Death of von Stein. **ANACS graded Proof 62.** .....($225-275)

833 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmarks, 1932-E.** KM-76; J-350. Centenary of the Death of Goethe. **Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100)

834 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1935-F.** KM-83. Potsdam Church. Light hairlines in the fields. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($150-175)

835 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1934-F.** KM-85; J-359. 175th Anniversary of Schiller's Birth. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

836 **GERMANY. 5 Mark, 1952-D.** KM-113; J-388. Centenary-Nurnberg Museum. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

837 **GERMANY. 5 Marks, 1964-J.** KM-118; J-393. 150th Anniversary of the Death of Fichte. **Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

838 **GERMANY.** 5 Marks: **1966-D** (Lebiniz), **1968-G** (Gutenberg), **1969-G** (Fontane), **1970-F** (Beethoven, Proof), **1975-G** (Schweitzer). **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($80-100)

839 **GERMANY.** AUGSBURG. Taler, 1694. Dav-5047; BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Lichttaler, 1570. Dav-9060; BRUNSWICK NEW WOLFENBUTTEL. Taler, 1688. Dav-6393; SAXONY. Taler, 1654. Dav-7612. All four pieces have been mounted. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($250-300)

840 **GERMANY.** BADEN. 5 Marks, 1902. Y-21. 50TH Year of Reign; BAVARIA. 5 Marks, 1911-D. Y-43. 90th Birthday. Both nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

841 **GERMANY.** BADEN. 2 Mark, 1899G. KM-269. About Very Fine; MECKLENBURG STRELITZ. Taler, 1870A. Cr-50. Small edge nicks. Extremely Fine; MONACO. Essai 20 Francs, 1950. KM-E9a. Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-150)

842 **GERMANY.** BAVARIA. 3 Mark, 1911-D. KM-517; 3 Mark, 1914-D. KM-520; 5 Mark, 1908-D. KM-512.1; PRUSSIA. 5 Mark, 1914-A. KM-536. WURTTEMBERG. 3 Mark, 1911-F. KM-636. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

843 **GERMANY.** BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 1/3 Taler, 1786. Cr-145a; FRANKFURT. 2 Talers, 1844. KM-329. Edge nick; LUBECK. 32 Schillinge, 1797. Cr-16. Faint adjustment marks; PRUSSIA. Taler, 1778-A. Cr-32c; SAXONY. Taler, 1871-B. Cr-273b. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($225-275)

844 **GERMANY.** BRUNSWICK NEW WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Marien Groschen, 1710. Dav-344. Wildman; MANSFIELD. 1/3 Taler, 1669; PRUSSIA. 1/2 Taler, 1752-B. Cr-28. Tooled and mounted; STOLBERG. 2/3 Taler, 1757-IEVC. Cr-13. Bent. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-175)

845 **GERMANY. Lot of Medals:** HERRNHUT. Silver Medal, 1822. 42 mm. by Thomas. Moravian Brethern Centenary; LEIPZIG. Silver Medal, 1905. 50 mm. Minerva Lodge Medal. Seated Minerva. Pyramid Sphinx owl; PRUSSIA. Silvered Bronze Medal, 1862. 40 mm. International Exposition Building; GERMANY. Silver Medal, 1801. 45 mm. Peace of Luneville and start of new century. Hercules as a baby killing snakes; Medal, 1848. 41 mm. Whitemetal. Parliament; Silver Medal, ND. 40 mm. For outstanding Achievement. Lot of 6 Medals. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .($200-300)

846 **GERMANY.** LUBECK. Courant Taler, 1752. Dav-2420. Very Fine; NUREMBERG. Taler, 1765. Dav-2494. Polished and possibly mounted, Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-175)

847 **GERMANY. Lot of Talers (3 pieces), 3 Marks (5 pieces) and 5 Marks (4 pieces), 1846-1914.** A few pieces with edge nicks. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. .....($200-250)

848 **GERMANY. Medal, ND (ca.18th Century).** Silver. 43.39 mm. 26.16 grams. Christ's wounds-our salvation. Mount trace at top. Probably rare. **Very Fine.** .....($150-UP)

849 **GIBRALTAR. Tokens: Quart's: 1802, 1810, 1820; 2 Quarts: 1810, 1820; Regular Issue, 2 Quarts, 1842/1.** KM-Tn1, Tn3.1, Tn8, Tn4.2, Tn9; KM-3. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($75-100)

850 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1151; N-774. Long cross type. London Mint. SPETINC MO LVND. Peck marks on both sides. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

851 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Cnut, 1016-1035. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1158. Helmet type. London Mint. EDPINE ON LVND. Edge crack and surface corrosion. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

852 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1181. Sovereign type. Strong legends but rather weak sovereign portrait. Toned. **About Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

853 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William I, 1066-1087. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1257. Paxs type. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

854 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VI, 1422-1461. **Lot of Groats.** North-1424, 1427, 1446, 1501. Calais and London mints. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

855 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward IV, 1461-1470. **Lot of Groats.** London mints. Class Vc, VIII. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

856 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VI. **1470-71. Henry VI, restored. Halfpenny.** Seaby 2089 Bold portrait, chipped flan at edge. **Very Fine.** . . .($250-350)

857 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Crown, 1551.** Dav-8245; Sb-2478. First dated crown of England. King on horseback. Reverse: Arms. **Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

858 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Six Pence and Shillings (3 pieces).** 3rd period, fine silver issue. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

859 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Philip & Mary, 1554-1558. **Shilling, 1555 and Groat, ND.** North-1968, 1973. Shilling with English titles, and cleaned. Groat with light bends. **Very Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

860 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Crown, 1601.** Dav-3757; Sb-2582. A few edge cracks. **Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

861 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Shilling, ND.** N-2014. 3rd issue, Mintmark, hand. Light hairline scratches and slightly rough surfaces. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

862 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Crown, ND.** Dav-3762; Sb-2755. Mintmark, Harp. Smaller king on horseback. Reverse: Oval shield with C R over shield. A couple of obverse scrapes in the field. **Fine.** . . . . . .($225-275)

863 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Type Set:** Crown, ND. Dav-3764. Mintmark, bell; Balance of lot includes 1/2 Crown, Shilling, 6 Pence, 4 Pence, 2 Pence and copper Rose Farthing. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

864 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II, 1660-1685. **Lot of Hammered Coinage, 1660-1662.** 1/2 Crown, ND. 3rd issue, mintmark Crown. Clipped; Shilling ND. First issue, without inner circles or mark of value; Shilling, ND. 3rd issue, mintmark, crown; Sixpence, ND. 3rd issue. Mintmark, Coronet. Lightly clipped and double struck. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

865 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary. **Crown, 1691.** Dav-3780; Sb-3433. Lightly cleaned with surface handling marks. **Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

866 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William and Mary, 1688-1694. **Halfcrown, 1689 (3 pieces), Farthing, 1694. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-175)

867 **GREAT BRITIAN.** William III. **Shilling, 1700.** Beautifully toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

868 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III, 1694-1702. **6 Pence, 1696-Y; 1/2 Penny, 1697 (2 pieces); Farthings 1697, 1699, 1700.** First, Extremely Fine, balance **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

869 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Crown, 1703.** Dav-1338; Sb-3576. VIGO below bust. Lightly cleaned. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($100-125)

870 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Silver Type Set:** Crown, 1708; 1/2 Crowns, 1707 and 1708E; Shilling, 1709; 6 Pence, 1711; Maundy 4,3 and 1 Pence, 1708. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

871 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne, 1702-1714. **6 Pence, 1703 Vigo; Shilling, 1707 Plumes; 1/2 Crown, 1712 Roses & Plumes .** Plus a group of Imitation Farthing tokens (7 pieces). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. ($150-200)

872 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Crown, 1716.** Dav-1345; Sb-3639. Roses and plumes in angles. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($125-150)

873 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **Crown, 1743.** Dav-1349; Sb-3688. Old head. Reverse: Roses in angles. Cleaned long ago. **Very Fine.** . .($250-300)

873A **GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign of Guinea Holder.** Two pieces that push together and are lined on the inside. Brass with a copy of a 1797 George III Guinea at each end, with legend that reads, "In the memory of the Good Old Days." Probably late-19th century. . . . . .($200-UP)

874 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **5 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; KM-Tn1. Struck over Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

875 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **5 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; Sb-3768. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

876 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **5 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; KM-Tn1. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

877 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Crown, 1820.** Dav-103; KM-675. Light scratches on neck, deeply toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

878 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Lot of Cartwheel Penny (2 pieces) and 2 Pence (5 pieces), 1797.** Some surface marks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

879 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Sb-3883. Inscribed edge. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

880 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Florin, 1852.** KM-746.1. **ANACS graded Mint State 62.** . . . . . .($100-125)

881 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Florin, 1871.** KM-746.2. **ANACS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . .($100-125)

882 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria **Gothic Florin, 1881.** KM-746.4. **ANACS graded Mint State 60.** . . . . . .($100-125)

883 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria **Gothic Florin, 1883.** KM-746.4. **ANACS graded Mint State 62.** . . . . . .($100-125)

884 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Florin, 1884.** KM-746.4. **ANACS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . .($100-125)

885 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Florin, 1885.** KM-746.4. **ANACS graded Mint State 61.** . . . . . .($100-125)

886 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Florin, 1886.** KM-746.4; Sb-3900. Uncirculated. . . . . .($175-225)

887 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Type Set Farthing to Crown.** Several types in nice grades. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 32 coins.($175-225)

MEDALS OF SURGEON MAJOR

888 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Medals of Surgeon Major. E.C. Markey 4/B R H A. Including Order of the Bath II in 14K gold. Roberts star Khedive of Egypt. 3 Silver service medals, Kandahar, Armed Khel, The Nile 1884-1885, Chin Lushai, 1889-1890; Two smaller versions, one as all above and one without the small gold Knights Bath piece, and the Chin Lushai service piece. Vernon Cat 1995. **Very Rare** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

889 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** Dav-109; KM-803. Minor contact marks and a few hairlines. Matte Proof. . . . . .($125-150)

890 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1927.** ESC-367; KM-836. Minor contact marks. Proof. . . . . .($110-130)

891 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1928.** ESC-368; KM-836. Only 9034 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

892 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1929.** ESC-369; KM-836. Only 4994 pieces struck. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

893 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1930.** ESC-370; KM-836. Only 4837 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

894 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1932.** ESC-372; KM-836. Only 2395 pieces struck. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

895 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1932.** ESC-371; KM-836. Only 4056 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

896 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1933.** ESC-374; KM-836. Only 7132 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

897 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1936.** ESC-381; KM-836. Only 2473 pieces struck. Issued during the reign of Edward VIII. Flan flaw in hair. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

PROOF TRADE DOLLAR

898 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1899-B.** KM-T5. A few minute hairlines. Exceptional eye appeal. Brilliant Proof. . . . . .($800-1000)

899 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900.** KM-Tn5. No Mint Mark. Lightly cleaned. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

900 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900-C.** KM-Tn5. Rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

901 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1900-C.** KM-Tn5. Rare date. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

902 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1895, 1897/6-B, 1901-C, 1902-C, 1904/3-B, 1908/7B, 1910/00-B.** Scarce dates. Some lightly cleaned. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($250-300)

903 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollars: 1895, 1901-C, 1902-C, 1908/7-B.** KM-T5. Scarce dates. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-250)

904 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1895-1930.** Good mix of dates. A few with chopmarks. Very Good to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 32 coins. .....($250-300)

905 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1897/6-B, 1904-B, 1904/3-B, 1910/00-B, 1913-B.** Scarce date. A few lightly cleaned. Averages Very Fine.
Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

906 **GREAT BRITAIN. Maundy Sets:** Charles II. Maundy Set, 1676; William & Mary, Maundy Set, Mixed Date Set: William III, Maundy Set, 1698. Lot of 3 Maundy Sets. Fine to Very Fine. .....($175-225)

907 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James II. **Maundy Set, 1686.** ESC-2381. A nice matching set. Toned. Choice Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-150)

908 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Maundy Set, 1800; George IV. Maundy Set, 1830; William IV. Maundy Set, 1837 (3 Pence only Fine). Lot of 3 Maundy Sets Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

909 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **Maundy Set, 1746.** ESC-2410. Scratches on the threepence. In an early case. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-150)

910 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1877, 1888, 1898.** Young head, Jubilee and Old head types. Lot of 3 Maundy Sets. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

911 **GREAT BRITAIN. Maundy Sets:** Victoria. Maundy Sets, 1899 and 1900; Edward VII. Maundy Sets: 1902 (2 sets), 1906, 1907. First two in plastic holders and last four in custom boxes. Lot of 6 Maundy Sets. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

912 **GREAT BRITAIN. Maundy Set Lot:** Edward VII. Maundy Sets: 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908; George VI. Maundy Set, 1937 (2 sets); Elizabeth II. Maundy Set, 1962. Lot of 7 Maundy Sets. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. .....($300-350)

913 **GREAT BRITAIN. Penny Lot:** Richard I, John, Henry III Long Cross with and without sceptre (2 pieces); Edward I and Edward II. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($125-150)

914 **GREAT BRITAIN.** John. Penny. Class 5b. Canterbury; Henry III. Penny. Long cross. 3b, London; Edward I. Penny. Class 2b, London; Edward I. Penny, class 4d Canterbury; Edward II. Penny. Class 11a. Durham; Edward III. Groat. Pre-treaty, series C, London; Edward III. Halfgroat. Pre-treaty, Series E, York; Edward III, Groat, London; Henry V. Penny. Class G. York. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. .....($200-250)

915 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward III. Groat. 2 annulets: Edward IV. Groat. London. N-1631 and Edward IV Groat. Heavy coinage, 5th issue, Waterford mint. clipped; Henry VI. Groat. Rosette-Mascle issue. Calais mint. N-1446; Henry VII. Facing bust Halfgroat. Fine to Very Fine.
Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-175)

916 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VII, 1485-1509. Groat Lot. Facing bust (2 pieces) and Profile issue (2 pieces); Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Groat. 2nd coinage. N-1797. Light scratches. A couple of damaged pieces. Fine.
Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-150)

917 **GREAT BRITIAN.** Henry VII, Henry VIII, Mary. **Groat Lot:** North-1747, 1797, 1960. Last piece creased. Fine to Very Fine.
Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

918 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I. Shilling. First issue, Cross crosslet. N-1985; 6 Pence, 1566: James I. Shilling, 2nd coinage, 5th bust. Tower. N-2101; Charles I. Shillings (3 pieces) and 1/2 Crown. N-2214: Charles II. Hammered Halfgroat; George III. 6 Pence, 1787. Fine to Very Fine.
Lot of 9 coins. .....($200-250)

919 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I. Shilling, ND. Woolpack; 6 Pence, 1566, Milled 6 Pence,1562 (creased), Penny, 3rd coinage, mintmark A; James I, 1603-1625. 1/2 Crown, 3rd issue, mintmark, thistle. Pitted surfaces; Shillings (5 pieces), Sixpence, 6th bust; Penny. 2nd coinage, rose; Farthings (3 pieces). Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 15 coins. .....($250-300)

920 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous Hammered lot:** Elizabeth I. Shillings (3 pieces), 6 Pence, 1575; James I. Shillings (3 pieces); Charles I. 6 Pence, Shilling, 1/2 Crowns (Tower, 10 pieces). and a 1/2 Crown, 1644-Oxford Mint, clipped. All well worn and in poor condition. Sold as is, no returns. Fair to Good. Lot of 20 coins. .....($200-250)

921 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. Shilling. Tower group F, Triangle mintmark; Sixpence. Tower group A, 1st bust, mintmark, Cross Calvary; Rose Farthing; Commonwealth, 1649-1660. 1/2 Crown, 1653. Sun mintmark. Only Good, balance of lot. Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($100-125)

922 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. 3 Pence, ND; Maundy 3 Pence, 1677 Holed; Pattern Farthing, 1665; Farthing's: 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679; James II. 1/2 Crown, 1687. Good to Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($100-125)

923 **GREAT BRITAIN. Crown Lot:** Charles II. Crown, 1677; James II. Crown, 1688; William III. Crown, 1696; George III. Crown, 1819; George IV. Crown, 1821; Victoria. Crown, 1845. A few of the pieces lightly cleaned. Generally Very Good to Fine a couple better. Lot of 6 coins. .($175-225)

924 **GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Crown Type Lot:** James II, ND (Date missing); William & Mary, 1689; William III, 1698; George I, 1720; George II. 1745 Lima; George III, 1816; George IV, 1826; William IV, 1836. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($300-400)

925 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. 6 Pence, 1723. SSC. Toned, Extremely Fine; Farthing, 1724; George II. Shilling, 1745. Lima; 1/2 Crowns, 1745 and 1746 (2 pieces). Lima. Very Good to Very Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. .....($150-175)

926 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Crowns, 1844 and 1888.** Dav-105, 107; KM-741, 765. Young head and Jubilee types. Nice Very Fine, Second piece Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

927 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Lot includes Young head, Jubilee head and Old Head Maundy Sets; Crowns, 1847 Young head, 1897 Old head; Plus Minors (7 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 22 coins. .....($200-250)

928 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous Lot:** Double Florin, 1887; 3 Shillings Bank Tokens (4 pieces), 1/2 Crown, 1818; Penny, 1831 gilt; Plus 19th Century Penny Tokens (6 Pieces). Sold as is, no returns. Good to Very Fine.
Lot of 13 coins. .....($80-100)

929 **GREAT BRITAIN. Collection of Conder Trade Tokens, 18th and 19th Century.** Farthings, 1/2 Penny, Penny and a few miscellaneous. Several in choice condition. We strongly recommend careful examination. Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 154 coins. .....($500-UP)

930 **GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of Tokens:** Includes tokens of England, Scotland and Ireland. Mainly silver, early 1800's. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 8 coins. .....($75-100)

End of Session One

SESSION TWO
Saturday, December 7, 1996
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 931 to 1744

World Crowns and Minors *(cont'd)*

931 **GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. Lepton's: 1834, 1835, 1853; 2 Lepta, 1819; Obol, 1819; 2 Oboli, 1819; 30 Lepta, 1851.** Very Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

932 **GUERNSEY.** 1 Double: 1903H, 1911H (2 pieces), 1929H, 1933H, 1938H; 2 Doubles, 1911H; 4 Doubles: 1830, 1864, 1885, 1902H, 1910H, 1911H, 1914H, 1949H; 8 Doubles: 1834, 1858, 1864, 1868, 1874, 1885, 1889, 1893, 1902, 1911, 1918, 1934, 1938, 1945, 1947. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

933 **HAWAII. Type Set: Dollar, 50, 25 and 10 Cents, 1883 and Cent, 1847.** Cent is damaged with tooling and encrustation. In plastic holder. Averages Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

934 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cent, 1867.** Prid-18. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($50-75)

935 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1904. Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

936 **ICELAND. 2, 5 and 10 Kronur, 1930.** KM-M1-3. First bronze, last two silver. 1000 Years Althing. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

937 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **Proof Set: Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 1/2 Pice, 1/12, 1/4, 1/2 Anna, 1877.** KM-483-492. Restrike Set. Three silver pieces and four copper pieces. Silver nicely toned. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

938 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George VI. **Proof Set: 1, 1/2, 1/4 Rupee; 1 Anna, 1/2 Pice, 1/12 and 1/4 Anna, 1938.** KM-527-555. Restrike set. Toned. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

939 **INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY.** Arcot. **1/4 and 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808).** KM-352, 353; Y-448, 449. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ($150-200)

940 **INDIA. Collection of India and Native States.** Mainly minors with a few crowns. Careful examination of this lot is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 67 coins. . . . . .($250-UP)

941 **INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** Scholten-1456; Dav-504; K-plate 139. Silver. Milled edge. A native with a piculan over his shoulder. Reverse: Legend: 54 GR. ZILVER 999/1000-STATOE TAEL PERAKTOELEN. Within wreath, melting crucible inscribed EESS-RTB. From the essaying and Refining Workshops Ltd in Djakarta, Batavia. Some surface marks and light edge nicks. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500-700)

942 **INDONESIA-MADURA ISLAND (SUMENEP).** Paku Nata Ningrat, died 1854. **1/2 Real Batu, ND.** KM-196; Cr-172. Countermark Sumenep and 5-petaled flower on Mexico City Mint Cob 4 Reales, 1730. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . .($200-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. 's Ruby Collection, June 1974, Lot 2148.

943 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **5000 Dinars, AH1297.** Y-13. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

944 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **Medallic 5000 Dinars, SH1300.** Legend, Reverse: Lion. Looped. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-UP)

945 **IRAN.** Nasredin, 1848-1896. **Pair of Medallic 5000 Dinar's, 1870 and 1895.** First edition, Looped at top, Only Very Good and second piece looped removed at 12 o'clock. About Very Fine Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-250)

ORDER OF PAHLAVI

946 **IRAN. Order of Pahlavi, dated 1304SH.** The Star for Breast measures 94.41 mm and the Order with chain measures 79.26 mm with a 36 inch chain. Both the Breast Bradge and The Star with Ribbon are similar. Four silver Pahlavi crowns separated by gold rays. Center medallion portrays mount demavand with the sun rising behind its natural colors. .....($12,000-15,000)

This is Iran's highest decoration and is limited to other reigning monarchs, heirs apparent, and foreign heads of state. Pahlavi is the name of the ruling family of Iran. This pair are extraordinary beautiful, very important and Extremely Rare.

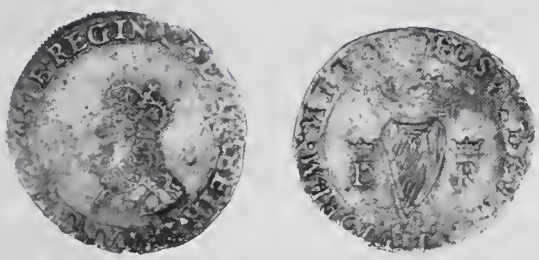
947 **IRAN.** Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. **Pattern 5000 Dinars, SH1306.** Tehran mint. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

948 **IRAN.** Ahmed, 1909-1925. **Toman, 1334SH.** As Y-81. Struck in Silver. 1.90 grams.Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($500-UP)

949 **IRAN.** Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. **Group of Silver Medals.** Medal of Sepah, 32 mm; Medal with King and Queen 28 mm. And Large Medal of King and Queen Farah, 1975, 51 mm.Lot of 3 Medals **Extremely Fine.** .($100-150)

950 **IRELAND. Hammered Lot:** John, Penny. 2nd issue, Dublin. Moneyer, Roberd; Edward I. Penny, 2nd coinage. Dublin; Henry VIII, Groat. First issue harp coinage, with HK; Henry VIII Harp Groat, 4th issue, HR; Philip & Mary. Groat, 1558. clipped; Elizabeth I, Penny, 1602; James I.Pair of Shillings. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($250-300)

951 **IRELAND.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Groat, ND.** Sb-6473. First harp coinage, third issue, H and I (Jane Seymour, 1536-7). **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)



952 **IRELAND.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Groat, ND.** Sb-6504. Base coinage of 1558. Mintmark, rose. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

953 **IRELAND. Copper Lot:** Charles II. 1/2 Penny, 1682; James II. 1/2 Pennie's. 1685, 1688; Limerick 1/2 Penny, 1693 (scratches); William and Mary. 1/2 Pennie's, 1692, 1693, 1694; William III. 1/2 Penny, 1696 (2 pieces). Some of the pieces are corroded and pitted. Still a nice lot of early copper. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($125-175)

954 **IRELAND.** James II, 1685-1691. **Gunmoney Lot: 6 Pences (2 pieces), Shillings (5 pieces), Halfcrowns (6 pieces), Crowns (3 pieces).** A nice collection of the different types. We strongly recommend examination of this lot. **Very Good toVery Fine.** Lot of 16 coins. .....($250-UP)

955 **IRELAND.** James II, 1685-1691. **Gunmoney Lot: Crown, 1690 (2 pieces); Shillings, 1689 (2 pieces) and 6 Pence, 1689.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-150)

956 **IRELAND. Lot of Copper Coinage.** George II. Farthing's: 1738, 1760 (2 pieces); 1/2 Pennie's: 1741, 1760; George III. 1/2 Pennie's 1769 and 1781. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($100-125)

957 **IRELAND.** George III. **6 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-102; KM-Tn1. Prooflike with a few light hairlines. **About Uncirculated.** ($400-500)

958 **IRELAND.** George III. **6 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-102; KM-Tn1. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

959 **IRELAND. 19th and 20th Century Coinage:** George III. 1/2 Penny, 1805 (Mint red); Farthing, 1806 (2 pieces); George IV. Penny, 1823; 1/2 Pennie's 1822 and 1823; Plus modern issues Farthing to 1/2 Crowns, 1928-1952 (9 pieces). **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($100-125)

960 **ISLE OF MAN.** George III. **1/2 Penny, 1798.** KM-10. Original mint red. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

961 **ISLE OF MAN.** 1/2 Penny: 1758 and 1786, 1839; Penny: 1733 (3 pieces), 1758; Penny: 1786, 1798, 1813, 1839; Tokens: Penny, 1811, 1/2 Penny, 1811, 1831. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. .....($150-200)

961A **ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949.** KM-9. Aluminum. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961B **ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949.** KM-9. Aluminum. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961C **ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949.** KM-9. Aluminum. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961D **ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949.** KM-9. Aluminum. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961E **ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949.** KM-9. Aluminum. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961F **ISRAEL. 5 Prutot, 1949.** KM-10. Bronze. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961G **ISRAEL. 5 Prutot, 1949.** KM-10. Bronze. With pearl. **Possible Proof.** .....($100-150)

961H **ISRAEL. 25 Prutot, 1949.** KM-12. Copper-Nickel. With pearl. Possible Proof. .....($100-150)

961I **ISRAEL. 25 Prutot, 1949.** KM-12. Copper-Nickel. With pearl. Possible Proof. .....($100-150)

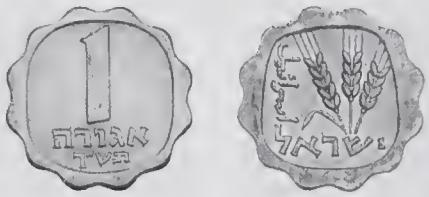
961J **ISRAEL. 100 Prutot, 1949.** KM-14. Copper-Nickel. Possible Proof. .....($100-150)

961K **ISRAEL. 100 Prutot, 1949.** KM-14. Copper-Nickel. Possible Proof. .....($100-150)

962 **ISRAEL. 100 Prutah, 1954.** KM-19. Utrecht die. Reverse: Small wreath, away from edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

963 **ISRAEL. 100 Prutah, 1954.** KM-19. Utrecht die. Reverse: Small wreath, away from edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

964 **ISRAEL. 5 Lirot, 1958.** KM-21. 10th Anniversary-Menora. Only 2000 pieces struck. Rarest five pound proof issue. **Choice Proof.** ...($200-300)



965 **ISRAEL. 1 Agorah, 1960.** KM-24.1. Large date. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-300)

966 **ISRAEL. 10 Agorot, 1964.** KM-26. Small date variety. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

967 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Satrical Medal, ND.** Silver. 36.45 mm. Circa 1700. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

968 **ITALY-PIACENZA.** Alessandro Farnese, 1586-1591. **Scudo, 1591.** Dav-8358. Bust right. Reverse: Standing and seated figures with wolf and arms. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

969 **ITALY-PIACENZA.** Odoardo Farnese. **Scudo, 1631.** Dav-4128. Bust right. Reverse: Saint standing with standard left. **Very Fine.** .....($300-350)

970 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Peter Leopold. **Tallero, 1775.** Dav-1514; Cr-24.1. Lovely toning and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

971 **ITALY-VENICE.** Andrea Dandolo, 1343-1354. Silver Soldino, ND. Doge Kneeling; Francesco Morosini, 1688-1694. Ducato, ND. Dav-4280; Paolo Renier, 1779-1789. Ducato, ND. Dav-1567; Lodovico Manin, 1789-1797. 12 Denari, ND. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($175-200)

972 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND. 5 Lire, 1925R.** KM-7. **About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

973 **JAPAN. Rin, 1883 (Meiji-16) and 1/2 Sen, 1884 (Meiji-17).** Y-15, Y-16.2. Both pieces of exceptional quality. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

974 **JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1898 (Meiji-31).** Y-21. A Superb specimen. **PCGS graded Mint State 67.** .....($125-150)

975 **JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18).** Y-23. Superb example. **NGC graded Mint State 68.** .....($75-100)

976 **JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1905 (Meiji-38) and 10 Sen, 1917 (Taisho-6).** Y-23, Y-36.2. Both beautifully toned. **Both PCGS graded Mint State 66.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

977 **JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3).** Y-3. Shallow scales. Superb toning with rich golden blue iridescence. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** ..($125-175)

978 **JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1897 (Meiji-30).** Y-24. Lovely iridescent toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 67.** .....($50-75)

979 **JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3).** Y-4. With tag, PCGS graded MS 66. Incredible luster and brilliance for the Sun type. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

980 **JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1916 (Taisho-5).** Y-37.2. Superb specimen with blazing silvery white luster. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

981 **JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3).** Y-5.1. Type 1. Lightly cleaned. Light hairlines. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

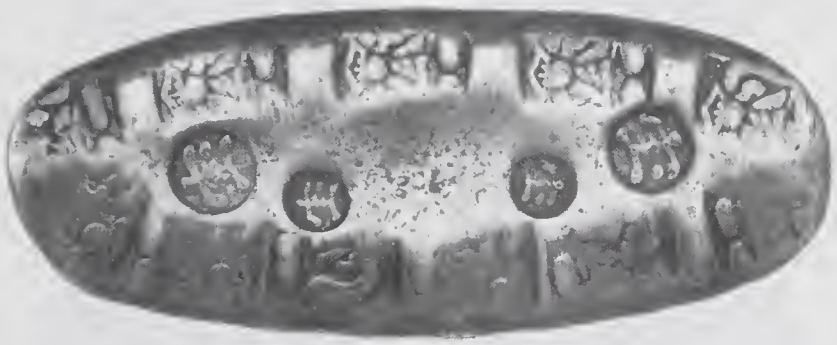
982 **JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1875 (Meiji-8).** Y-14. Some surface marks and scratches. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

983 **JAPAN. Trade Dollar, Yr.9 (1876).** Y-14. Chopmarks. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

984 **JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1876 (Meiji-9).** Y-14. One chopmark. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

985 **JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1877 (Meiji-10).** Y-14. Couple of chopmarks and heavy tooling in the fields on both sides. Fine. .....($100-125)

986 **JAPAN.** Yen, 1903. Meiji-36. Uncirculated; 1 Yen Box Taler (1888) with hinged lid, initials K L and date 1891 engraved on lid; Gin Countermark Right, Yen, 1891 and Gin Countermark Left, Yen, 1892; Ichibu Gin Small silver bar; 100 Mon and a chopmark 1 Yen. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($250-300)



987 **JAPAN. Tiger Tongue Money, ND.** Silver. 156.38 grams. Of uncertain origin. Sold as is, no returns. Very Fine. .....($250-UP)

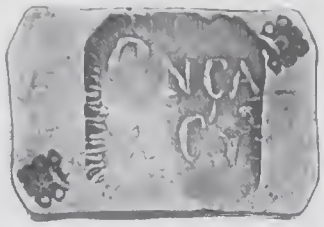
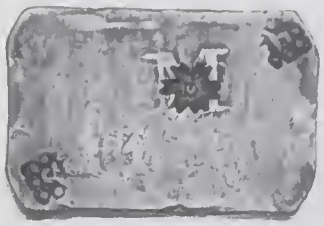
988 **JERSEY.** 1/13 Shillings: 1841, 1844, 1861 (attempted pierce), 1866, 1871; 1/12 Shillings: 1877H, 1894, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1923, 1931 (2 pieces), 1937, 1957, 1960. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 16 coins.($125-175)

989 **LIBERIA. 10 Cents, 1906-H.** KM-7. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($100-125)

990 **LIBERIA. 25 Cents, 1906-H.** KM-8. Heaton mint. Brilliant Proof. .....($200-250)

991 **LIECHTENSTEIN. 1 Krone, 1904 and 2 Kronen, 1912.** Y-2,3. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($30-50)

992 **MONTENEGRO. 2 Perpera, 1914.** KM-20. Extremely Fine. .($50-75)

993 **MOZAMBIQUE. Onca, ND (1843).** KM-26.1. Silver. 33.55 mm Counterstamp 'M'. Scarce. Good. .....($100-150)

994 **MOZAMBIQUE. Crown, ND (1895).** Dav-484. Counterstamped crown and PM in two stamps on French Louis Philippe 1833 5 Francs. Rare. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

995 **NEJD. 20 Piastres, ND.** KM-14; Dav-485. Countermark Jejd on Austria Maria Theresa taler, 1780. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

996 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. 1/4 Gulden, 1802.** KM-81. Ship Extremely Fine. .....($60-80)

997 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. An Interesting Lot of Dutch Indonesia.** Mainly copper duits with a few silver duits. Also includes a 1/8 Ship Gulden and a Bonk 2 Stuivers. Careful examination is strongly recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 81 coins. .....($150-200)

See Color Plate 3

998 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 2 Ducatoons, 1673.** Dav-4929. Rider on horse, shield below. Reverse: Crowned supported shield. Beautiful iridescent toning. Uncirculated. . . . . .($1500-UP)

999 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 10 Stuivers, 1749 and 1 Gulden, 1762.** Cr-C12, C-13. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1000 **NETHERLANDS-LEYDEN.** Besieged by the Spanish under Valdez, 1573-1574. **Paper 5 Sols, 1574.** Mailliet-286/3. Struck by necessity on pressed pages of a prayer book while under Spanish siege. Rampant lion and legend with counterstamp. Reverse: Four lines of legend within wreath. Minor edge clip. Rare. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

1001 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 3 Gulden, 1793.** Dav-1852. ANACS graded Mint State 63. . . . . .($175-225)

1002 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 3 Gulden, 1794.** Dav-1852; Cr-F14. Boldly struck with original mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-175)

1003 **NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. Pair of 3 Guldens, 1792 and 1794.** Dav-1853. A few minor flaws. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.($125-150)

1004 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales,Countermark Y.II. on Chile 1 Peso, 1834. KM-108. Scarce: 8 Reales, Countermark Y.II. on Mexico 8 Reales, 1833-Go-MJ; 8 Reales, Countermark Y,II, on Mexico 8 Reales, 1834-Pi-JS; 8 Reales, Countermark Y.II. on Peru 8 Reales, 1835-MM; 8 Reales, Countermark Y.II. on Peru 8 Reales, 1834-MM; Peso's 1903, 1904-s, 1908-s with chop-marks. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1005 **PHILIPPINE. Type Set Collection:** Spanish, 1864-1897; United States, 1903-1945; Republic, 1947 to present. Commonwealth commemorative set sea salvaged. In Whitman album. Average Circualted. Lot of 36 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

1006 **PHILLIPINES. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes Peso, 1897 (2 pieces), 1936 Peso (2 pieces, 1 sea salvaged), Wilson Dollars (2 pieces), Leper Colony Token (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

1007 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 1 Grosz, 1823-IB.** As Cr-94; Kopicki-743. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-125)

1008 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 1 Grosz, 1825-IB.** As Cr-94; Kopicki-746. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-125)

1009 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 1 Grosz, 1828-FH.** As Cr-105; Kopicki-765. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-125)

1010 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 1 Grosz, 1833-KG.** As Cr-105; Kopicki-771. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-125)

1011 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 1 Grosz, 1839-MW.** As Cr-106; Kopicki-1021. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-125)

1012 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 3 Grosze, 1828-FH.** As Cr-109; Kopicki-779. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. .....($150-175)

1013 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 3 Grosze, 1831-KG.** As-Cr-109; Kopicki-782. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. .....($150-175)

1014 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 3 Grosze, 1833-KG.** As Cr-109; Kopicki-784. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. .....($150-175)

1015 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 3 Grosze, 1837-MW.** As Cr-110; Kopicki-1034. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. .....($150-175)

1016 **POLAND.** Kingdom. **Novodel 3 Grosze, 1839-MW.** As-Cr-110; Kopicki-1036. Struck in 1859 for the Paris Exposition. Prooflike. Specimen strike. Uncirculated. .....($150-175)

1017 **PORTUGAL. 870 Reis, ND.** KM-440.15. Countermark on Mexico 8 Reales, 1819-JJ. Fine. .....($60-80)

1018 **RUSSIA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes Rubles, 1719 (Scratch), 1728, 1738, 1913. Plus Copper Minors (2 pieces) and silver (6 pieces). Good to Very Fine. Lot of 12 coins. .....($300-400)

1019 **RUSSIA. Miscellaneous Rubles, Minors and a Couple of Medals.** Rubles includes: 1725, 1733, 1746, 1769, 1801 (2 pieces), 1817, 1883, 1896, 1913, 1914, Good to Fine; plus moderns issues, minors and medals. Lot of 51 coins. .....($350-450)

1020 **RUSSIA. Ruble Lot: 1725 (Catherine), 1734, 1767, 1783, 1799 (2 pieces).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($400-500)

1021 **RUSSIA. Poltina Lot: 1734, 1826, 1845, 1848 (2 pieces), 1850 (2 pieces), 1851, 1853, 1857 (3 pieces), 1858 (2 pieces), 1877** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 15 coins. .....($250-300)

1022 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **Ruble, 1757 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1680. Choice Very Fine. .....($150-175)

1023 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Ruble Lot: 1815, 1817, 1818 (2 pieces), 1824.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

1024 **RUSSIA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Rubles: 1824, 1827, 1849, 1892, 1913 (Romanov), 1921, 1924; 10 Zlot,1835; 2 Kopeks, 1766; Polushka, 1770; SIBERIA. Poluska, 1769 and 1772; Denga 1770 and 1773. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 14 coins. .....($200-250)

1025 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble's 1828 and 1830.** Wings down. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-175)

1026 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Rubles, 1830 (2 pieces), 1831 (2 pieces).** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-150)

1027 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble Lot: 1832, 1843, 1844, 1849.** Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-250)

1028 **RUSSIA. Ruble Lot: 1834 (Alexander I Monument), 1883 (Coronation, 3 pieces).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-350)

1029 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble Lot: 1835, 1837, 1840, 1842 (2 pieces), 1843 (2 pieces), 1844 (5 pieces), 1846, 1850, 1851, 1854.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 16 coins. .....($400-600)

1030 **RUSSIA. Ruble, 1843, 1848, 1849 (2 pieces).** A couple lightly cleaned. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

1031 **RUSSIA. Ruble Lot: 1851, 1852, 1855 (2 pieces).** Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-250)

1032 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble Lot: 1856, 1857, 1868 (2 pieces), 1873, 1876, 1877 (3 pieces), 1878 (3 pieces), 1885.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins. .....($300-500)

1033 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble Lot: 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893.** A couple of pieces with scratches or nicks. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($400-500)

1034 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble Lot: 1886, 1891, 1892 (2 pieces).** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($175-225)

1035 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1892.** Dav-292. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($75-100)

1036 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble Lot: 1897 (2 pieces), 1898, 1909, 1912 (3 pieces).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($200-250)

1037 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1909.** Dav-293. Y-59.3. About Uncirculated. .....($175-225)

1038 **RUSSIA. Ruble Lot: 1912, 1914, 1915, 1924, 1913 (Romanov).** Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

1039 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1913.** Dav-293; Y-59.3. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-200)

1040 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1915.** Dav-293; Y-59.3. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

1041 **RUSSIA. Poltina Lot: 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1873, 1877, 1880.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($300-500)

1042 **RUSSIA. Poltina Lot: 1855, 1858 (2 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1043 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **50 Kopeks, 1886 and 1894.** Y-45. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1044 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **50 Kopeks, 1894.** Y-45. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1045 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopek Lot: 1895, 1897, 1899, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914.** Choice lot. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($350-450)

1046 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopek Lot: 1897, 1899 (4 pieces), 1907, 1910 (2 pieces), 1911, 1912 (7 pieces), 1913 (8 pieces), 1914.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1047 **RUSSIA. 25 Kopek Lot: 1848, 1851, 1858, 1859.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1048 **RUSSIA. 25 Kopek Lot: 1852, 1858 (2 pieces), 1895, 1896 (4 pieces).** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1049 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopeks, 1887 and 1894 (2 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

1050 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **25 Kopeks, 1895 (2 pieces) and 1896 (2 pieces).** **About Uncirculated to uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1051 **RUSSIA. Miscellaneous Minors:** 1 Kopek, 1896; 5 Kopeks, 1830; 10 Kopeks: 1857, 1858, 1862, 1888, 1895; 15 Kopeks, 1870, 1874, 1906, 1908; 20 Kopeks, 1860, 1862, 1875, 1876, 1884. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1052 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Medal, 1873.** Smirnow-II.724. Bronze. 86.88 mm. For the unveiling of the Catherine II mounument. **Very Fine.** .($100-150)

1053 **RUSSIA-SIBERIA.** Catherine II. **10 Kopecks, 1769-KM and 1779-KM.** Cr-6. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1054 **SARAWAK. 1 Cent, 1937-H.** KM-18. Ex Heaton Mint archives. Superb. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30-50)

1055 **SCOTLAND. Hammered Lot:** Alexander III. Penny, 2nd coinage, type "B"; Robert II. Groat, Edinburgh; Robert III. Groat, Edinburgh. 2nd issue; James I. Groat, 2nd "Fleur de Lis"coinage; James V. Groat. 2nd coinage, type 3; Charles I. 12 Shillings, ND. 2nd coinage with F. small hole. Weak spots on a few pieces. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($225-275)

1056 **SCOTLAND.** Mary, 1542-1567. **Testoon, 1556.** Sb-5404. Crown over shield, annulets below. Reverse: Cross potent, cross in each angle. A few minor hairline scratches. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

1057 **SCOTLAND.** Mary and Henry Darnley, 1565-1567. **Ryal, 1565.** Dav-8461; Sb-5425. Crowned arms between thistles. Reverse: Tortoise climbing palmtree. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

1058 **SCOTLAND.** James VI, 1567-1625. **Ryal or Sword Dollar, 1568.** Dav-8463; Sb-5472. With revaluation countermark of 1578. Toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

1059 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **60 Shillings, ND.** Dav-3785; Sb-5552. Briot's issue with mintmark B over thistle and B after reverse legend. King riding left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned with several surface flan flaws. Fine. .....($150-200)

1060 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **60 Shillings, ND.** Dav-3785; Sb-5552. Very Good. .....($150-200)

1061 **SCOTLAND. Milled Coinage Lot:** Charles II. Merk, 1669; 1/4 Dollar, 1682; 2 Pence, ND; William and Mary. 40 Shillings, 1694; William II, 40 Shillings, 1697. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

1062 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** KM-6. Possibly mounted. Very Fine. .....($250-350)

1063 **SIERRA LEONE. Silver Type Set: 10 Cents, 1796; 20 Cents, 1791; 50 Cents, 1791 and Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** KM-3,4,5,6. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($250-300)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Pradeau-Bothamley Sale, September 1970, Lot 1515.

1064 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Penny, 1791; 10 Cents, 1796; Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** KM-2.1, 3, 6. Dollar and 10 Cents with scratches. Dollar only Fine, other two Very Fine Lot of 3 coins. .....($300-400)

1065 **SIERRA LEONE. Pair of 10 Cents, 1796.** KM-3. Minor edge nicks. Fine and Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

1066 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Cent and 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-1, 2.1. Both lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

1067 **SOUTH AFRICA. Type Set: 5 Shillings to Penny, 1892-1898.** 5 Shillings, 1892. Single shaft variety. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($150-200)

1068 **SOUTH AFRICA. Type Set: 5 Shillings to Penny, 1892-1897.** 5 Shillings, single shaft. A few edge nicks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($100-125)

1069 **SPAIN. Medieval Lot: Circa 1100-1500.** Includes a nice Grosso of Pedro the Cruel and a 2 Reales of Ferdinand and Isabella. Careful study is recommended. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. .....($200-300)

1070 **SPAIN.** Philipp II, 1555-1598. **8 Reales, ND-S (Seville).** Dav-8480. Very Fine. .....($250-350)

1071 **SPAIN.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1659-BR (Segovia).** Dav-4409. Crowned shield. Reverse: Lions and castles within cross. Extremely Fine. ($500-700)

1072 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-JP (Madrid).** Dav-1699; Cr-35.1. Toned. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

1073 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795-CN (Seville).** Dav-1701; Cr-71.2. Flaw on edge at top. Toned. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

1074 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-GJ (Madrid).** Dav-323; Cr-136.3. Lightly cleaned with a few light hairlines, traces of luster with peripheral toning. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1075 **SPAIN.** Necessity Issues. **Un Duro, 1808; 5 Pesetas, 1809; 5 Pesetas, 1823.** Dav-311, 316, 327. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($225-275)

1076 **SPAIN. 20 Reales, 1810-AI-M; 20 Reales, 1823-B-SP; 2 Escudos, 1868.** Dav-308, 325, 335. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .($150-200)

1077 **SPAIN.** Carlos III. **2 Reales, 1710; 4 Reales, 1778-PJ (Madrid). Cr-39.1; 20 Reales, 1810-AI. Cr-92.2; 8 Maravedi, 1820; 5 Pesetas, 1870 and 1871. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($200-250)

1078 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS-BRABANT.** Philip II. **Ecu, 1591.** Dav-8637. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

1079 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS.** Philip IV. **Ducatone, 1649 (Brabant).** Dav-4454. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. Sale, June 1972, Lot 1816.

1080 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS.** Philip IV. **Ducatone, 1664 (Flanders) and Patagon, 1653 (Flanders).** Dav-4457 and 4464. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

1081 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS.** Philip V of Spain. **Ducatone of 2 Pesos, 1703 (Antwerp).** Dav-1703. Bust right with hand below. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1082 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Victoria. **Type Set: 1/4 Cent to 50 Cents.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($75-100)

1083 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1899.** KM-10. Frosty. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

1084 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** George V. **5 Cents, 1919.** KM-31. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($40-50)

1085 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1891.** KM-11. Double puched "9" digit of date. With uniform light iridescent green-gold toning. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

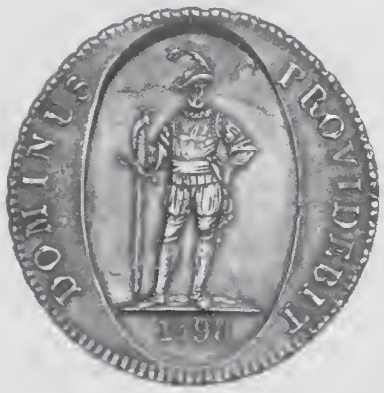
1086 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollar Lot: 1904 and 1907, Extremely Fine; 1919 Restrike (3 Pieces), 1920 Restrike (3 Pieces).** KM-25, 33. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($250-300)

1087 **SWEDEN.** Oscar . **Riksdaler, 1852.** Dav-354; KM-462. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-300)

1088 **SWITZERLAND-APPENZELL.** 4 **Franken, 1816.** Dav-368; Cr-8. Mintage of only 1,850 pieces. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

See Color Plate 3

1089 **SWITZERLAND-BASEL. 2 Talers, 1741.** Dav-1749. Eight shields above city view. Reverse: Baslisk and shield. Weakness on edges due to strike. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-1200)



1090 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. Taler, 1798.** Dav-1760; Cr-36c. Crowned shield. Reverse: Thin Knight with large date. Minor mark on edge at top. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-350)

1091 **SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. 4 Franken, 1814.** Dav-364; Cr-36. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1092 **SWITZERLAND. Pair of Talers.** ST. GALLEN. Taler, 1624. Dav-4677. Fine; ZURICH. Taler, 1761. Dav-1791. Tooling in the fields on both sides. Fine/ Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-175)

1093 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. Taler, 1716.** Dav-1783; KM-135. Toned. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

1094 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 40 Batzen, 1813-B.** Dav-366; Cr-59a. About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

1095 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1850-A.** Dav-376; KM-11. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

1096 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; KM-S9. For the Federal Shooting Festival in Schwyz. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

1097 **SWITZERLAND. Pair of Shooting 5 Francs, 1872 and 1879.** KM-S11, S14. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

1098 **SWITZERLAND. Lot of Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1872, 1934, 1939.** KM-S11, S18, S20. For Zurich, Fribourg and Lucerne. **First piece, Extremely Fine and last two pieces, U.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($175-225)

1099 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1889-B.** KM-34. Rare in Mint State. Uncirculated. .....($1500-2000)

1100 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1890-B.** Dav-392; KM-34. Tiny edge nick. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

1101 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1922-B.** Dav-393; KM-37. Very Fine. .....($50-75)

1102 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1939-B.** KM-42. 600th Anniversary Battle of Laupen. Uncirculated. .....($600-700)

1103 **SWITZERLAND. 1 Franc, 1875-B.** KM-24. Lovely iridescent toning. First year of new type and rare in mint state. Uncirculated. ....($1000-1200)

1104 **SWITZERLAND. 1 Franc, 1900-B.** KM-24. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

1105 **TURKEY. 40 Para, AH1277 (1861).** KM-702. Year 4. Prooflike. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($50-75)

1106 **MISCELLANEOUS. Arabian Sultanates counterstamp Coinage.** 1 Ryal counterstamp on Maria Theresa Taler (large and small counterstamps); 1/2 Ryal with Nejd counterstamp in Arabic. Fine. Lot of 3 coins. ..($75-100)

1107 **MISCELLANEOUS. MEDAL LOT:** ARGENTINA. Bronze Medal, 1882. Carlos D'AMico. 40 mm.; AUSTRIA. Plaque, 1904. 54 mm. Bronze. 50th Anniversary of instructions; BELGIUM. Silver Medal, 1897. Bruxelles. 50 mm. Leopold II; BELGIUM. Medal, 1914. Bronze. 51 mm. Leopold II. Hommage of People; CANADA. Silver Medal, ND. Dominion of Canada (Restrike); FRANCE. Silver Medal, 1898. 41 mm. Equestrian; IRELAND. Silver Medal, 44 mm. Argricultural award medal; NETHERLANDS. Silver Medal, 1823. 36 mm. Haarlem-Printing; SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. Medal, ND (1800's). Whitemetal, 45mm. Lot of 9 Medals Very Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($150-UP)

1108 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRALIA. Shilling, 1933; BERMUDA. 1/2 Penny, 1799; CANADA-NEW BRUNSWICK. 20 Cents, 1864; CYPRUS.45 Piastres, 1928 (2 pieces); HONG KONG. 20 Cents, 1888; JERSEY. 1/12 Shilling, 1894; NEW ZEALAND. Florin, 1933; STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollars, 1904 and 1907. A few high quality pieces. Examination is recommended of this lot. Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-250)

1109 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA. 15 Kreuzer, 1664. Carlsburg mint; FRANCE. Charles the Bald, 840-877. Denier. Bourges; ANGLO-GALLIC. Richard I, 1189-1199. Denier of Poitou; CYPRUS. Grosso; GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 3 Gros, 1544; SCOTLAND. Alexander III, 1249-1285. Penny, 2nd coinage, type B. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. ....($150-200)

1110 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. Taler, 1780 (Gunsburg). Dav-1150; DENMARK. Rigsdaler species, 1846. Dav-74; ETHIOPIA. Birr, 1899. KM-19; RAGUSA. Tallero, 1759. Dav-1639; SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1781. Dav-1736. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($250-300)

1111 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS. Kronentaler, 1757. Dav-1282; NETHERLANDS-CAMPEN. Lion Daaler, 1649. D-4879; UTRECHT. Silver Rider, 1770. D-1832. Broach marks; WEST FRIESLAND. 1/2 Silver Rider, 1764; SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Albert and Isabelle.Ducatone, 1619 (Brabant). D-4428. Flan crack. Averages Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($175-225)

1112 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BARBADOES. Penny, 1788; BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. Pair of Estate Tokens; DENMARK. 24 Skilling, 1738; ERITREA. Tallero, 1918; GERMANY-HAMBERG. 5 Marks, 1913; GERMANY-SAXONY. Taler, 1797; NETHERLANDS. 6 Stivers, 1793; PORTUGAL. 60 Reis, ND. Joannes and 400 Reis, 1814; RUSSIA. Rouble, 1877; SAUDI ARABIA, 1 Ryal; YEMEN. Ahmadi Riyal. Sold as is, no returns. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins. .....($250-300)

1113 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of slightly better material.** FINLAND. 500 Markkaa, 1952; FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1812-K; ITALY-SOMALILAND. 1/4 Rupia, 1910R and 1913R; LIECHTENSTEIN. 5 Kronen, 1915 (mounted); SCOTLAND. 40 Shillings, 1691; SWITZERLAND. Shooting 5 Francs, 1881; YUGOSLAVIA. 5 Dinars, 1879. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($200-250)

1114 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1925-D.KM-47. Rhineland. Extremely Fine; HONG KONG. Silver Merchants Bar. 81.20 mm long, 111.93 grams. .....($150-200)

1115 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GERMANY. Commemorative 5 Marks, 1969-1979 (10 pieces); 100 Mark Currency Notes, 1960 issue (3 notes); FRANCE. 5 Francs, 1826-A, Fine; BULGARIA. 8 piece silver set; JAMAICA. 4 piece note set. .....($200-300)

1116 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GREAT BRITAIN. Partial Victoria Type Set, 1837-1901 (28 pieces): MEXICO. Type Set Collection, 1905- (Missing only a 10 Centavos, 1925-1935 type) (48 pieces). Both sets in Whitman albums. Very Good to Uncirculated. Lot of 76 coins. .....($175-225)

1117 **MISCELLANEOUS.** INDIA-BRITISH. Rupee, 1835;ITALY-LUCCA. 5 Centesimi, 1806. KM-22; MOMBASA. Pice, 1888; Netherlands. Cent, 1822; 25 Cents, 1904. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

1118 **MISCELLANEOUS.** IRELAND. 1/2 Penny and Penny, 1822. Cr-21, 22. Very Fine; ITALY. 20 Lire, 1927-R. Y-69. Choice Very Fine; RUSSIA. Ruble, 1913. Y-70. Romanov. Extremely Fine Lot of 4 coins. .....($175-225)

1119 **MISCELLANEOUS. Reliquary Medallion, Ca.1700.** Oval with loop at top. 48 X 54 mm. Brass frame with glass cover. High end second class. . . . . .($200-UP)

1120 **MISCELLANEOUS. Silver Box, Dated 1841.** 80 mm X 18 mm high. Engraved on top "Presented to David Miller by the Free Masons Friendly Society for his services". **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-UP)

1121 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medieval Lot:** ANTIOCH. Bohemund IV, 1201-1232. AR Denier, ND. Bust Left. divides crescent and star. Reverse: Cross with crescent in second quarter. Sch. Pl.III.,4.; FLORENCE. Ar Fiorino d'Argent, ND (ca.1296).Facing bust of St. John. Reverse: Lily; CRUSADER COINAGE. Bohemond III, 1162-1201. Billon Denier; Bohemond IV, 1201-1232, Billon Denier; Bohemond VI, 1268-1274. Dros d'argent. Sch.Pl. IV,19.; GREAT BRITAIN. Edward I, 1272-1307. Penny. London mint. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

1122 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medieval Lot including:** GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VIII. Groat. Sb-2337; BULGARIA. Tsar Ivan Alexander, 1331-1371. Grosch; HUNGARY. Bela IV, 1235-1270. Silver Obol. Rethy-241 and 246; Stefan V, 1270-1272. Silver Obol. Rethy-297; GENOA. Silver Denar. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1123 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Crusader coinage.** Deniers (3 pieces) and Grosso from the 13th Century. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

1124 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Includes Medieval from Venice; German Silver; England. 6 Pence, 1703 Vigo; Costa Rica Cob countermark; plus an assortment of crowns and minors. We strongly recommend careful examination. Lot of 58 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1125 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Lot of Modern issues, some crowns and minors. Includes a roll of Canada 1967 Dollars.Approximately 85 items. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . .($150-250)

1126 **MISCELLANEOUS. Assortment of Crowns and Minors.** Includes Bahamas 1966 Mint sets (3 sets). An interesting assortment of material that should be examine. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 59 coins. . . . .($250-300)

1127 **MISCELLANEOUS. An Assortment of Crowns and Minors.** Several better pieces. This lot should carefully be examined. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 42 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

1128 **MISCELLANEOUS. Dealer lot of Crowns and minors.** A good assortment of crowns and minors mainly 19th and 20th century. We strongly recommend careful examination of this lot. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 146 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

World Bank Notes

featuring

SELECTIONS FROM THE IRVING GOODMAN WORLD BANK NOTE COLLECTION

The emphasis here is on quality. Notes are all Crisp Uncirculated or better (unless otherwise stated) with only a few circulated. Mr Goodman collected most countries but concentrated on colonial notes of the various European powers. Also presented is a nice representation of South and Central American notes. This is our first offering from this wonderful collection.

1129 **ALGERIA. 5 Francs, 1941.** P-3b. Lot notes 2 notes. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($20-30)

1130 **ARUBA. Multiple lot.** 25 Florin, 1990 [P-8]; 25 Florin, 1986 [P-3]. Lot of 2 notes. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($50-70)

1131 **AUSTRALIA. Multiple lot.** 10 Schillings [P-25a], Extremely Fine; 10 Schillings [P-25b] Extremely Fine; two 1 Pound [P-26b], both Very Fine. Lot of 4 notes. . . . . .($75-100)

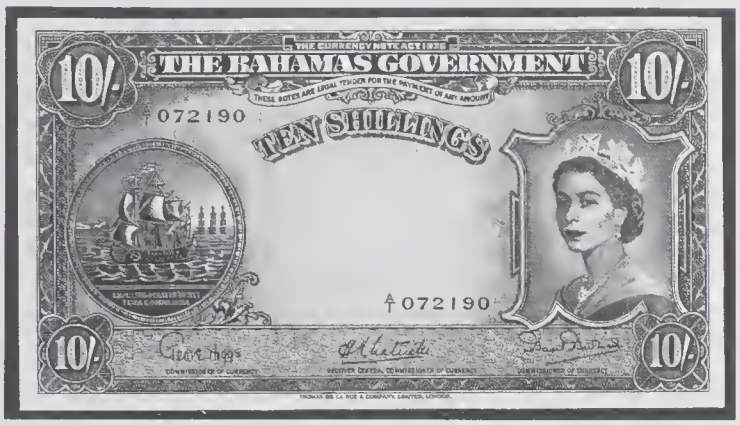
1132 **BAHAMAS. 4 Schillings, 1953.** P-13d. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . .($30-40)

1133 **BAHAMAS. 4 Schillings.** P-13d. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30-40)

1134 **BAHAMAS. 10 Schillings, 1953.** P-14b. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . .($150-200)

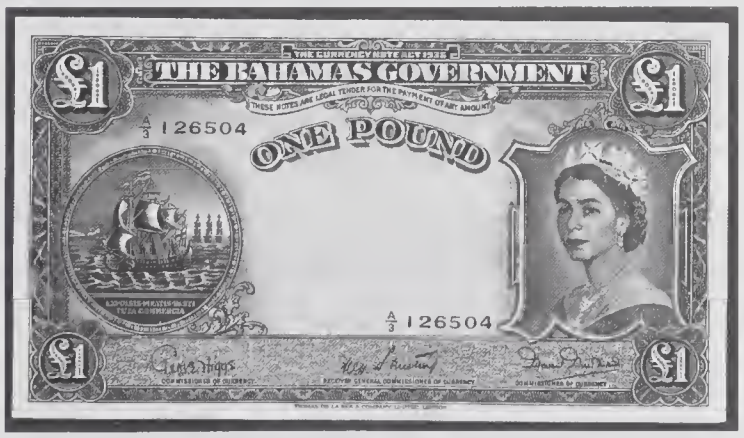
1135 **BAHAMAS. 10 Schillings, 1953.** P-14c. **Crisp Uncirculated.** ($175-225)

1136 **BAHAMAS. 10 Schillings, 1953** P-14a. Crisp Uncirculated. ($175-225)

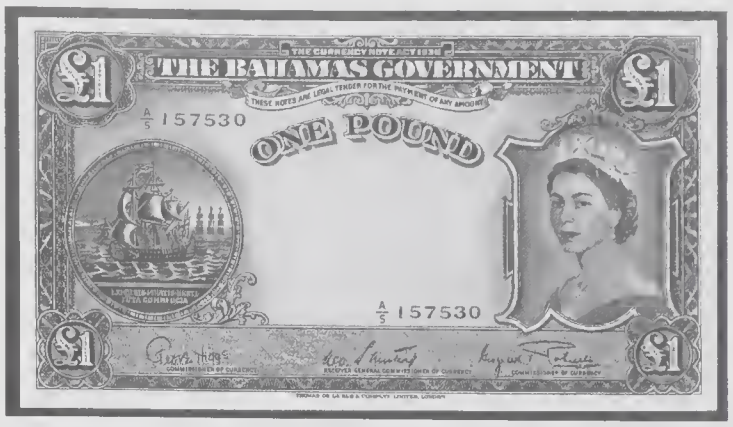


1137 **BAHAMAS. 10 Schillings, 1953** P-14a. Crisp Uncirculated. ($175-225)

1138 **BAHAMAS. 10 Schillings, 1953.** P-14d. Crisp Uncirculated. ($125-175)



1139 **BAHAMAS. 1 Pound, 1953** P-15b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . .($150-210)



1140 **BAHAMAS. 1 Pound.** P-15d. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($125-175)

1141 **BELGIAN CONGO. 5 Francs, 1943.** P-13a.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-135)

1142 **BELGIAN CONGO. 10 Francs, 1949.** P-14e.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($225-275)

1143 **BELGIAN CONGO. 10 Francs.** P-30a. Crisp Uncirculated. . .($60-80)

1144 **BELGIAN CONGO. 20 Francs, 1957.** P-31. Lot of 3 notes.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($40-70)

1145 **BELGIAN CONGO. 50 Francs, 1957.** P-32.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-140)

1146 **BELGIAN CONGO. 100 Francs, 1957.** P-33b. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-130)

1147 **BERMUDA. 5 Schillings, 1952.** P-13a. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($40-50)

1148 **BERMUDA. 5 Schillings, 1957.** P-13b. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($40-50)

1149 **BERMUDA. 5 Schillings, 1957** P-13b. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($40-50)

1150 **BERMUDA. 5 Scillings, 1957.** P-13b. Crisp Uncirculated. ...($40-50)

1151 **BERMUDA. 10 Schillings, 1957.** P-14b. Crisp Uncirculated. ($80-100)

1152 **BERMUDA. 10 Schillings, 1957.** P-14b. Crisp Uncirculated. ($80-100)

1153 **BERMUDA. 1 Pound.** P-15c. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1154 **BERMUDA. 1 Pound, 1966.** P-15d. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-135)

1155 **BERMUDA. 1 Pound, 1966.** P-15d. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($100-135)

1156 **BOHEMIA & MORAVIA. Multiple lot.** 50 Korun, 1944 [P-10]; 100 Korun, 1940 [P-6]; two 500 Korun, 1942 [P-12a]; 1,000 Korun, 1942 [P-14a]. Lot of 5 notes. .....($100-150)

1157 **BOLIVIA. Multiple lot.** 100 Boliviano, 1929 [P-117]; 1 Boliviano, 1902 [P-92]. Lot of 2 notes. .....($75-100)

1158 **BRITISH EAST CARRIBEAN TERRITORIES. 1 Dollar, 1956** P-7b. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

1159 **BRITISH EAST CARRIBEAN TERRITORIES. 1 Dollar, 1954** P-7b. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($90-110)

1160 **BRITISH EAST CARRIBEAN TERRITORIES. 1 Dollar, 1956** P-7b. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($90-110)

1161 **BRITISH EAST CARRIBEAN TERRITORIES. Multiple lot. 1 Dollar, 1962** [P-7c], Crisp Uncirculated; **20 Dollar** [P-15l], faint discoloration, **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 notes. .....($70-100)

1162 **CANADA. 5 Dollars, 1979.** P-83a. Lot of 4 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($40-60)

1163 **CANADA. 10 Dollars, 1937.** P-61b. Crisp Uncirculated. ....($40-60)

1164 **CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1979.** P-82a. Crisp Uncirculated. ....($40-60)

1165 **CANADA. Multiple lot.** Four 1 Dollar, 1973 [P-78a]; four 2 Dollar, 1974 [P-79a]. Lot of 8 notes. . . . . .($40-60)

1166 **CANADA. Multiple lot.** 1 Dollar, 1954 [P-66Aa]; 1 Dollar, 1954 [P-66Ba]; 1 Dollar, 1954 [P-66Bb]; 1 Dollar, 1954 [P-66Bc]; 2 Dollar, 1954 [P-67Ab]; 2 Dollar, 1954 [P-67Ac]; 2 Dollar, 1954 [P-67Ad]. Lot of 7 notes. . . . . .($50-70)

1167 **CANADA. Multiple lot.** 5 Dollar, 1954 [P-68Aa]; 20 Dollars, 1954 [P-70Ab]. Lot of 2 notes. . . . . .($100-120)

1168 **CAPE VERDE ISLANDS. 10 Centavos, 1914** P-18. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($150-200)

1169 **CAPE VERDE ISLANDS. 50 Escudos, 1972.** P-53. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($35-50)

1170 **CAPE VERDE ISLANDS. Multiple lot. 100 Escudos, 1977** [P-54]; **500 Escudos, 1977** [P-55]. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-75)

1171 **CAPE VERDE ISLANDS. Multiple lot. 100 Escudos, 1989** [P-57]; **200 Escudos, 1989** [P-58]; **500 Escudos, 1989** [P-59]; **1000 Escudos, 1989** [P-60]; **2500 Escudos, 1989** [P-61]. Lot of 5 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($150-200)

1172 **CAYMAN ISLANDS. 5, 10, 25, 100 Dollars. 1991** Specimen set. Lot of 4 notes Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-150)

1173 **CHILE. Multiple lot.** Specimen overprints: **10 Pesos, 1975** [P-150a]; **50 Pesos** [P-121]; **50 Pesos, 1975** [P-151a]; **100 Pesos** [P-122]; **10 Escudos** [P-140]; **50 Escudos** [P-141]; **100 Escudos** [P-142]. Lot of 7 notes. . . . . .($80-120)

1174 **COSTA RICA. 1 Colon.** P-S121b. Specimen note. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($15-20)

1175 **COSTA RICA. 1 Colon.** P-190. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-150)

1176 **COSTA RICA. 1 Colon.** P-197b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($70-90)

1177 **COSTA RICA. 5 Colones, 1949.** P-209c. Crisp Uncirculated. .($30-40)

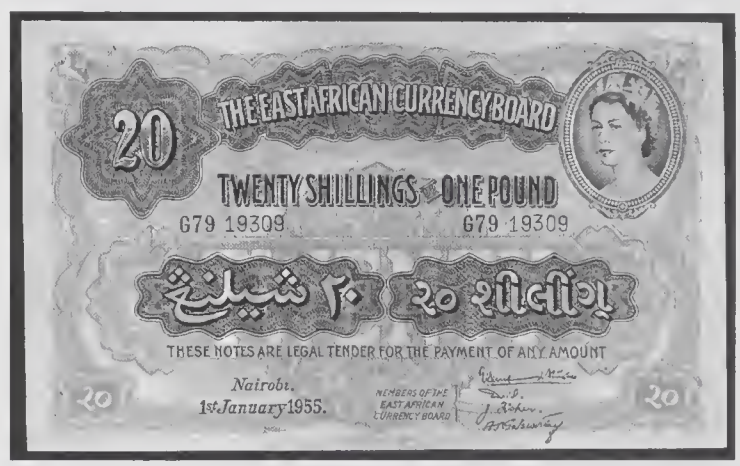
1178 **CUBA. Multiple lot.** Specimen overprints: **1 Peso** [P-S77b]; **5 Pesos** [P-93s]; **50 Pesos** [P-S81b]; **100 Pesos** [P-S82c]; **100 Pesos** [P-S92a]. Lot of 5 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($125-175)

1179 **DJIBOUTI. Multiple lot.** 500 Francs [P-36a]; two 1000 Francs [P-37a]. Lot of 3 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($40-60)

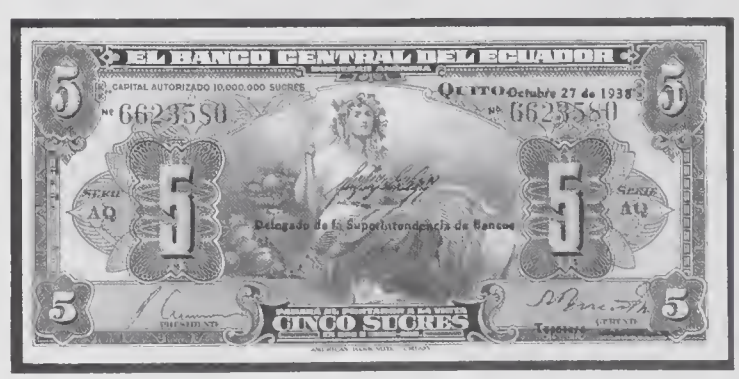
1180 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 1 Peso, 1952-53.** P-18a. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($40-65)

1181 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 5 Pesos, 1949-50** P-19. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($100-135)

1182 **EAST AFRICA. 10 schillings, 1958-60.** P-38. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-75)



1183 **EAST AFRICA. 20 Shillings or 1 Pound, 1955.** P-35. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($175-215)



1184 **ECUADOR. 5 Sucres, 1938.** P-84b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . .($75-110)

1185 **ECUADOR. 5 Sucres** P-91b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($30-50)

1186 **ECUADOR. 100 Sucres** P-95. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-65)

1187 **EGYPT. 25 Piastres, 1950.** P-1c. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($35-45)

1188 **EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1945.** P-11. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($20-30)

1189 **EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1951-52.** P-12b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . .($50-75)

1190 **EGYPT. 100 Pounds, 1978.** P-49a. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . .($80-120)

1191 **EGYPT. Multiple lot.** 5 Pounds, 1952-60 [P-18]; 5 Pounds, 1961 [P-34]; 10 Pounds, 1952-60 [P-22]; 20 Pounds, 1976-78 [P-44]; 20 Pounds, 1979 [P-48a]. Lot of 5 notes. . . . . .($120-180)

1192 **EL SALVADOR. 1 Colon** P-71. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-75)

1193 **ESTONIA. Multiple lot.** 10 Krooni, 1937 [P-67]; three 20 Krooni, 1932 [P-65]; 50 Krooni, 1929 [P-64]. Lot of 5 notes.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($75-100)

1194 **ETHIOPIA. 10 Thaler, 1933.** P-8. About Very Fine. . . . . .($150-185)

1195 **ETHIOPIA. 1 Dollar, 1946.** P-12. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-65)

1196 **ETHIOPIA. 5 Dollars, 1946.** P-13. Crisp Uncirculated. . . .($120-170)

1197 **ETHIOPIA. 50 Birr, 1976.** P-33. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($30-40)

1198 **FALKLAND ISLANDS. 10 Pounds, 1975.** P-11a.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($80-120)

1199 **FIJI. 5 Schillings, 1961.** P-30a. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-75)

1200 **FRANCE. 10 Livres, Ca. 1720.** P-A16. Lot of 2 Notes.
Average. . . . . .($300-500)

1201 **FRANCE. 10 Livres, Ca. 1720.** P-A16. Lot of 3 Notes.
Average. . . . . .($400-600)

1202 **FRANCE. 500 Francs, 1932.** P-30i. Crisp Uncirculated. . . .($100-150)

1203 **FRANCE. 1000 Francs.** P-35c. Crisp About Uncirculated. . . .($30-40)

1204 **FRANCE. 5000 Francs** P-41b. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-70)

1205 **FRANCE. Multiple lot. 20 Francs, 1945** [P-13a]; **100 Francs, 1946** [P-60a]; **500 Francs, 1942** [P-32b]; **1000 Francs, 1942** [P-37]. Lot of 4 notes.
Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($60-90)

1206 **FRANCE. Multiple lot.** 50 Francs, 1980 [P-84b]; **100 Francs, 1987** [P-86c]. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . .($30-50)

1207 **FRENCH WEST AFRICA. 5 Francs, 1943.** P-36. Lot of 2 notes. Uncirculated to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($35-50)

1208 **FRENCH WEST AFRICA. 5 Francs, 1924.** P-5BC. Rare. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($215-265)

1209 **FRENCH WEST AFRICA. 25 Francs, 1943** P-38. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-75)

1210 **GHANA. 100 Cedis, 1965.** P-9. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-65)

1211 **GUADELOUPE. 5000 Francs.** P-38s. Specimen note. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

1212 **GUYANA. 5000 Francs.** P-26s. Specimen note. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

1213 **HONDURAS. 2 Lempiras, 1937, Billete Aduanero** P-5167. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($75-90)

1214 **HONDURAS. 5 Lempiras, 1937, Billete Aduanero** P-5168a. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($80-100)

1215 **IRAQ. 1/2 Dinar, 1947.** P-43. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-80)

1216 **IRAQ. 5 Dinar.** P-49. Rare condition. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($200-250)

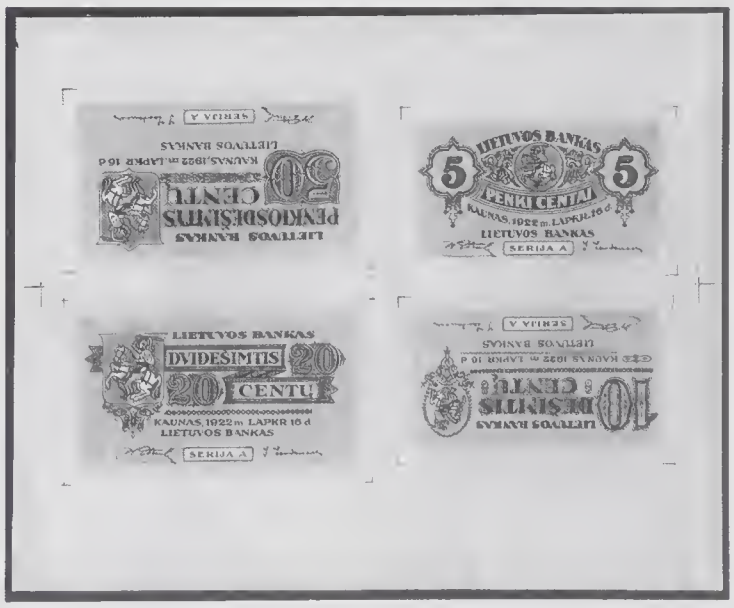
1217 **JAMAICA. 5 Schillings, 1948.** P-37a. About Uncirculated. ..($75-100)

1218 **JAMAICA. 10 Schillings, 1955.** P-39. Crisp Uncirculated. .($100-150)

1219 **KUWAIT. 1/2 Dinar, 1960.** P-1. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($30-45)

1220 **LATVIA. Multiple lot. 1 Rublis, 1919** [P-2a]; **50 Latu, 1934** [P-20]. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-80)

1221 **LITHUANIA. 5, 10, 20, 50 Centu, 1922.** P-9,10,11,12. Uncut sheet, uniface. Possible trial printing. Uncirculated. .....($200-UP)



1222 **LITHUANIA. 5, 10, 20, 50 Centu, 1922.** P-9,10,11,12. Uncut sheet. Possible trial printing. Uncirculated. .....($250-UP)

1223 **LITHUANIA. 5 and 20 Centu, ND.** Uniface and possibly specimen notes. Lot of 2 notes. Very Fine. .....($50-UP)

1224 **LITHUANIA. 20 and 50 Centu, 1922.** 20 Centu (4 notes different colors), 50 Centu (8 notes, serveral colors); Plus Germany 1921 Notes (9 notes). Total of 21 Notes. Very Fine or better. .....($50-UP)

1225 **LITHUANIA. 1, 5, 20 and 50 Centu, 1922.** P-1,2,3,4. 2 notes each except 50 Centu. Lot of 7 Notes. Fine to Very Fine. .....($150-UP)

1226 **LITHUANIA. 1 Litas, 1922.** P-5. Lot of 2 Notes. Fine to Very Fine. .....($150-200)

1227 **LITHUANIA. 1 Litas, 1922.** P-13. Two notes with perforation "payuyzdys". Lot of 3 notes. Fine to Very Fine. .....($100-150)

1228 **LITHUANIA. 1 Litas, 1922.** P-13. No serial number. "Pavyzdy" stamped. About Uncirculated. .....($50-UP)

1229 **LITHUANIA. 1 Litas, 1922.** P-13. About Uncirculated. ...($100-UP)

1230 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-6. Slight tears. Fine. .....($50-75)

1231 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-6. Very Fine. .....($100-UP)

1232 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-15. Stamped with "Pavyzdys". Low serial number 000021. Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1233 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-15. Stamped "Pavyzdys". Without serial numbers. Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1234 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-15. Perforation "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1235 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-17. Perforation "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1236 **LITHUANIA. 5 Litai, 1922.** P-17. No serial numbers. Stamped "Pavyzdys". Left side off center. About Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1237 **LITHUANIA. 2 Litu, 1922.** P-14. Two notes stamp with "Pavyzdys". Lot of 3 Notes. Very Good to Very Fine. .....($100-UP)

1238 **LITHUANIA. 10 Litu, 1922.** P-18. Stamped "Pavyzdys". Low serial number 000002. About Uncirculated. .....($200-UP)

1239 **LITHUANIA. 10 Litu, 1922.** P-18. About Uncirculated. ...($300-UP)

1240 **LITHUANIA. 50 Litu, 1922.** P-19. Stamped "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($200-UP)

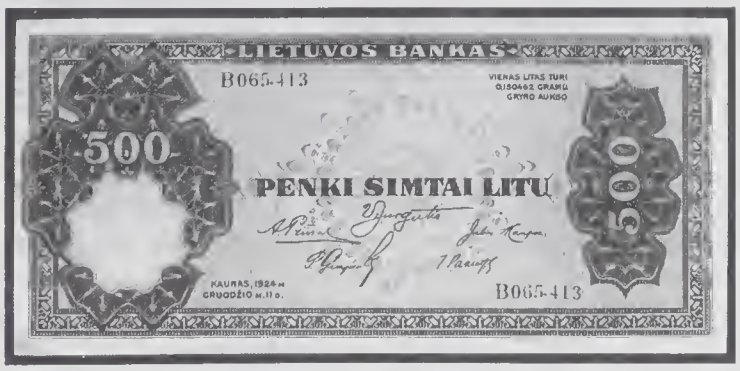
1241 **LITHUANIA. 100 Litu, 1922.** P-20. Perforation "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($200-UP)

1242 **LITHUANIA. 100 Litu, 1922.** P-20. Stamped "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($250-UP)

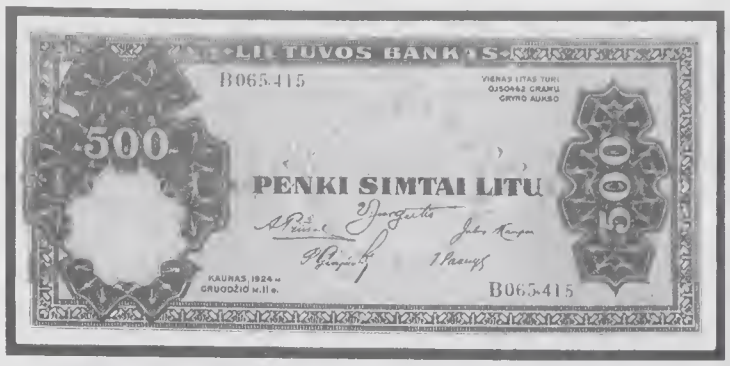
1243 **LITHUANIA. 100 Litu, 1922.** P-20. Stamped "Pavyzdys". Low serial number 000021. About Uncirculated. .....($250-UP)

1244 **LITHUANIA. 500 Litu, 1924.** P-21. Perforation "Pavyzdys". About Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

1245 **LITHUANIA. 500 Litu, 1924.** P-21. Perforation "Pavyzdys". Low serial number A000004. About Uncirculated`. .....($100-UP)



1246 **LITHUANIA. 500 Litu, 1924.** P-21. Slight discoloration on borders. Extremely Fine. .....($200-UP)



1247 **LITHUANIA. 500 Litu, 1924.** P-21. Crisp. Extremely Fine. .($250-UP)

1248 **LITHUANIA. 1000 Litu, 1924.** P-22. Crisp. Rare. Uncirculated. .....($750-UP)

1249 **LITHUANIA. Lot of Miscellaneous Notes, 1927-1929.** Semi-scarce notes. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-UP)

1250 **MACAO. 50 Avos, 1946.** P-38a. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($40-50)

1251 **MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO. 10 Dollars, 1953.** P-3. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1252 **MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO. 5 Dollars, 1953.** P-2. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($70-100)

1253 **MALTA. 1 Pound.** P-20b. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($35-55)

1254 **MALTA. 1 Pound, 1951.** P-22. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($30-45)

1255 **MARTINIQUE. 50 Francs** P-38. Specimen note.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1256 **MAURITANIA. Multiple lot. 100 Ouguiya, Specimen** [P-1S]; **200 Ouguiya, Specimen** [P-2S]; **1000 Ouguiya, Specimen** [P-3S]. Lot of 3 notes. .....($100-120)

1257 **MAURITANIA. Multiple lot. 200 Ouguiya** [P-5b]; **200 Ouguiya** [P-5c]. Lot of 2 notes **Crisp Uncirculated.** .....($40-50)

1258 **MAURITANIA. 1000 Ouguiya, 1985.** P-6b.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-75)

1259 **MONTENEGRO. 5 Perper.** P-M151. Military occupation of World War I.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-75)

1260 **MYANMAR. 100 Kyats, 1945.** P-22a. **Crisp Uncirculated.** ...($40-50)

1261 **MYANMAR. 100 Kyats, 1945** P-22b. Lot of 2 notes.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($40-60)

1262 **NETHERLANDS. 20 Gulden, 1941.** P-53.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

1263 **NETHERLANDS. 25 Gulden, 1935.** P-51.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($70-90)

1264 **NETHERLANDS INDIES. 10 Gulden, 1938.** P-79. Lot of 2 notes.
Good Extremely Fine. .....($40-60)

1265 **NETHERLANDS INDIES. Multiple lot.** 10 Gulden, [P-79]; two 100 Gulden, [P-73], About Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 notes .....($75-100)

1266 **NEW CALEDONIA. Multiple lot.** 5 Francs [P-22b]; 50 Centimes, 1943 [P-38]. Lot of 2 notes. .....($40-60)

1267 **NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba. 1938.** P-63b. Crisp Uncirculated. ($70-100)

1268 **NORTHERN IRELAND. 1 Pound, 1939.** P-126b.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-65)

1269 **PORTUGAL. 50 Centavos, 1918.** P-52b. Crisp Uncirculated. ($60-80)

1270 **PORTUGAL. 500 Reis** P-4. Lot of 2 notes.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

1271 **PORTUGAL. Multiple lot.** 5 Centavos, 1918 [P-43]; 5 Centavos, 1918 [P-44]; 5 Centavos, 1918 [P-46]; two 10 Centavos, 1917 [P-42].
Lot of 5 notes. .....($50-70)

1272 **PORTUGUESE GUINEA. 50 Escudos, 1964.** P-40.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($40-60)

1273 **PORTUGUESE GUINEA. 50 Escudos, 1964.** P-40.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($40-60)

1274 **PORTUGUESE GUINEA. 100 Escudos, 1971.** P-45.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-65)

1275 **PORTUGUESE GUINEA. 1000 Escudos, 1964.** P-43.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($225-275)

1276 **PORTUGUESE INDIA. 5 Rupias, 29-11-45.** P-35.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1277 **PORTUGUESE INDIA. 100 Escudos, 1959.** P-43.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($140-180)

1278 **RHODESIA. 5 Pounds-10.11.64.** P-28. Crisp Uncirculated. .($80-110)

1279 **SCOTLAND. 1 Pound, 1963.** P-S201s. British Linen Bank. Specimen. Lot of 2 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

1280 **SCOTLAND. 1 Pound, 1967.** P-S201s. British Linen Bank. Specimen. Lot of 2 notes, Crisp Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

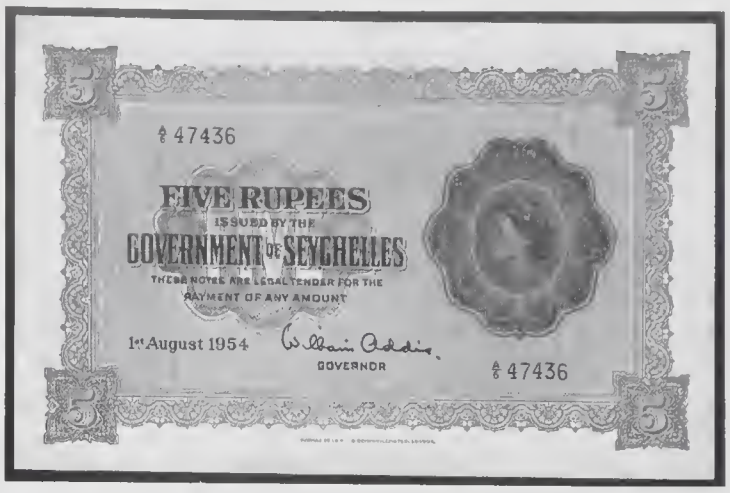
1280A **SCOTLAND. 5 Pounds, 1968.** P-S205s British Linen Bank. Specimen note. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

1281 **SCOTLAND. 5 Pounds, 1956.** P101b. Specimen note. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-135)

1282 **SCOTLAND. Multiple lot.** 1 Pound, 1969 [P-109b]; 5 Pound, 1983 [P-112f]; 10 Pound, 1986 [P-113]. Lot of 3 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-70)

1283 **SCOTLAND. Multiple lot.** 1 Pound, 1962 [P-S201s]; two 1 Pound, 1974 and 1976 [P-111c]; 5 Pound, 1984 [P-342b]; 5 Pound, 1987 [P-347]. Lot of 5 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($70-90)

1284 **SEYCHELLES. 5 Rupees, 1942.** P-8. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($300-400)



1285 **SEYCHELLES. 5 Rupees, 1954.** P-11a. Crisp Uncirculated. ($100-145)

1286 **SLOVAKIA. 500 Korun, 1941.** P-13a. Crisp Uncirculated. ...($30-40)

1287 **SLOVAKIA. 1000 Korun, 1940.** P-12a. Crisp Uncirculated. ..($40-60)

1288 **SOLOMON ISLANDS. 5 Dollars, 1977.** P-6 Lot of 4 notes Crisp Uncirculated .....($40-80)

1289 **SUDAN. 50 Dinars.** P-54. Lot of 3 notes. Crisp Uncirculated. .($50-75)

1290 **SWITZERLAND. 100 Franken, 1947.** P-170d. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1291 **SWITZERLAND. 50 Francs, 1957.** P-176. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($145-180)

1292 **SWITZERLAND. 50 Francs, 1957.** P-176.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($145-180)

1293 **SWITZERLAND. 100 Francs, 1957.** P-177.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($180-225)

1294 **TAHITI. 5 Francs, 1927.** P-11c. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-65)

1295 **THAILAND. 1 Baht, 1927.** P-16a. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-85)

1296 **TIMOR. 1 Pataca, 1945.** P-16. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($80-100)

1297 **UGANDA. 10 Shillings.** P-6a. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($35-45)

1298 **WEST AFRICAN STATES—BENIN (DAHOMEY). 100 Francs.** P-201bf. Crisp Uncirculated. .....($50-75)

1299 **WEST AFRICAN STATES—TOGO. 5000 Francs, 1961.** P-804tk.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

1300 **YUGOSLAVIA. 1000 Dinara, 1935.** P-32.
Crisp Uncirculated. .....($100-130)

1301 **MISCELLANEOUS. Currency Collection.** Lot includes: CANADA $1 notes (1917, 1923, 1935, 1937); FRANCE (two notes from 1792); RUSSIA (P-S594, plus several other notes); Notes from BRITISH ARMED FORCES, IRAQ, JAPAN, LATIN AMERICA, LIBIRIA, and several other countries. This collection is an excellent mix of modern and early notes. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold "as is," no returns. Lot of approximately 150 notes. .....($500-UP)

1302 **MISCELLANEOUS. Multiple lot.** CROATIA: 1,000 Kuna, 1941 [P-4]; 100 Kuna, 1943 [P-11]; MONTENEGRO: 1 Perper, 1914 [P-15]; YUGOSLAVIA: 1,000 Dinara, 1931 [P-29]. Lot of 4 notes. ....($40-60)

1303 **MISCELLANEOUS. Multiple lot.** NICARAGUA: 1 Cordoba, 1940 [P-90a]; URUGUAY: 1 Peso, 1935 [P-28c]. Lot of 2 notes. .....($30-50)

1304 **MISCELLANEOUS. Currency Lot:** ALGERIA (13 Notes); BELGIUM (75 Notes); FRANCE (86 Notes); MADAGASCAR (12 Notes); MEXICO 500 Pesos, 1977 (17 notes); TURKEY (2 specimen notes). Sold "as is," no returns. Lot of 205 Notes. .....($1000-UP)

Ancient Greek Coinage

CELTIC BRITAIN

1401 CELTIC BRITAIN. Gallic War c. 60 B.C. *A/* Stater (6.19 g). Raised circular area. Reverse: Horse standing r., Celticized ornaments in field. Van Arsdell 54-1. *Very Fine, some scratches* . . . . . .($200-300)

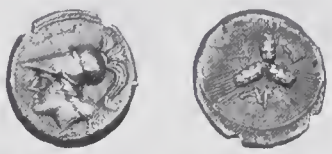
CELTIC

1402 CELTIC. Belgic Gaul, The Ambiani. *A/* Stater (7.43g). 2nd century B.C. Stylized head of Apollo left. Rv. Abstract horse left, pulling chariot and driver, pellets and other embellishments above, globe object below. *Cf.* Van Arsdell 12/1. *Very Fine, and quite nice for type* . . . . . .($900-1200)

EASTERN CELTS

1403 EASTERN CELTS. Balkans late 2nd-1st Century B.C. *AR* Tetradrachm (16.71g) in imitation of Macedon issue of First Province. Head of Artemis r., in center of Macedonian shield. Reverse: Club r., legends and monogram within oak wreath. *Cf.* Dewing 1220. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 1311. *Very Fine, faint obverse strike* . . . . . .($200-275)

APULIA



1404 APULIA. Arpi 3rd Century B.C. *AR* Hemidrachm (2.02g). Helmeted head of Athena l. Reverse: Three ears of barley joined at stalks, ethnic in angles. SNG Cop. 601. Ludwig-. SNG ANS-.

Choice Very Fine and very rare . . . . . ($400-600)

CALABRIA

1405 CALABRIA. Taras c. 480-470 B.C. *AR* Stater (7.89g). Taras, holding cuttle fish(?), riding dolphin, r., all within raised circular border. Reverse: Hippocamp l., ethnic reversed above, cockle-shell below. SNG Cop. 775. Vlasto 113. SNG ANS -. *About Very Fine and a rare variety* . . .($250-350)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., June 15-18, 1972, lot 127

LUCANIA

1406 LUCANIA. Sybaris c. 550-510 B.C. *AR* Stater (7.93g). Bull standing l., head reverted, ethnic above all within raised circular border embossed with pellets. Reverse: Incuse of obverse, except ethnic, all within border of incused pellets. Dewing 405. SNG Cop 1390. *Fine, scarce* . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., June 15-18, 1972, lot 147

BRUTTIUM

1407 BRUTTIUM. Mesma 350-300 B.C. *AR* Stater (8.64g). Pegasus flying l., ethnic below. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena l., letter below. Calciati 4/1. SNG ANS 586. *Superb Extremely Fine and lustrous* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

SICILY

1408 SICILY. Akragas late 5th Century B.C. *AR* Pentonkia (0.25g). Eagle standing l., ethnic in field. Reverse: Five pellets. SNG ANS 996. SNG Cop.-. *Extremely Fine and very rare* . . . . . .($300-400)

1409 Messana c. 460 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.14g). Biga of mules driven r. by nymph Messana, Nike above, bay leaf below. Reverse: Hare bounding r., ethnic in field, olive sprig below. SNG ANS 341. Dewing 643.

Fine . . . . . ($150-200)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. August 8-10, 1983, lot 21

1410 Syracuse 490-480 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.24g). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing pearl band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and inscription. Boeh. 161 (same dies). SNG ANS 47.

Choice Very Fine, sharply struck and perfectly centered . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1411 Syracuse c. 450-439 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.44g). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing hair in saccos and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and inscription. Boeh. 641. SNG ANS 206 (same dies).

Choice Very Fine, typical small planchet . . . . . ($500-750)

1412 Syracuse c. 345-335 B.C. AR Stater (8.67g) struck under Timoleon. Pegasus flying l. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena r., ethnic before. Dewing 930. Ludwig 498. *Superb Extremely Fine, sharply struck* . . . . . .($700-1000)

1413 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.65g). Head of Persephone, wreathed in corn, l., surrounded by four dolphins. Reverse: Fast quadriga l., triskeles above, inscription and monogram in exergue. SNG ANS 637 (same obverse die). SNG Cop. 753-4.

Choice Extremely Fine, fine style, high relief . . . . . ($1250-1750)

1414 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. Æ21 of c. 295 B.C. Bust of Artemis Soteira, quiver at shoulder, r. Reverse: Winged fulmen flanked by legend. SNG ANS 708. BMC 422.

Choice Very Fine, medium brown patina . . . . . ($150-250)

1415 Syracuse Hieron II, 274-216 B.C. AR 16 Litrae (13.47g). Veiled and diademed head of Queen Philistis l., ear of grain behind. Reverse: Victory driving fast quadriga r., inscriptions above and below, crescent above and ear of grain below horses. SNG ANS 882 (same dies). Dewing 956 (same dies).

Superb Extremely Fine, sharply struck, rare artistic variety . . . . ($1250-1750)

This issue of Queen Philistis offers two varieties of the quadriga scene, the first being a formal one with the horses trotting described by Jenkins as having a "somewhat profunctory air" and the second with the horses in high action. This coin belongs to the latter, more spirited group, and features a particularily spirited scene remniscent of earlier Syracusan die engraving.

1416 Siculo-Punic Coinage c. 320 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.51g). Female head l., wearing wreath of corn, earring and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins. Reverse: Horse's head l., palm tree behind and Punic legen 'MMHNT' below. SNG Cop. 979. *Cf.* Ludwig 560.

Lustrous Extremely Fine, superb style . . . . . ($2000-3000)

1417 Siculo-Punic Coinage c. 320 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.06g). Female head l., wearing wreath of corn, earring and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins, scallop shell before. Reverse: Horse's heads l., palm tree behind and Punic legend 'MMHNT' below. SNG Cop. 978. Ludwig 560 (same dies).

Extremely Fine. . . . . ($1500-2000)

ZEUGITANA

1418 ZEUGITANA. Carthage c. 280 B.C. EL Stater (7.43g). Head of Tanit l., wreathed in corn, wearing necklace and earring. Reverse: Horse standing r., pellets on exergual line. Jenkins & Lewis group VI. SNG Cop. 136.

Pleasing Fine. . . . . ($500-700)

THRACE

1419 THRACE. Abdera c. 386-375 B.C. AR Drachm (2.77g). Griffin standing l., forelegs raised. Reverse: Head of young Dionysus r. within square border and legend, all within incuse square. May 408. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 331.

Choice Very Fine, areas of weak strike . . . . . ($250-350)

1420 Apollonia Pontica c. 450-400 B.C. AR Drachm (3.25g). Anchor upright, letter and crayfish in field. Reverse: Facing head of Gorgon. SNG Cop 452. SNG BM Black Sea 157. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

RARE THRACIAN TETRADRACHM

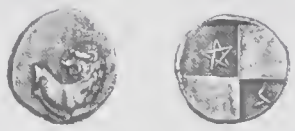
1421 Apollonia Pontica c. 380 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18g). Laureate head of Apollo l. Reverse: Anchor upright, magistrate's name, letter and crafish in field, all within incuse square. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 455. *Cf.* Traite IV 1622, pl. 351, 6.

Choice Very Fine, boldly struck . . . . . ($4000-6000)

1422 Byzantium c. 235-220 B.C. AR Octobol (4.26g) (or Persian Drachm). Veiled and wreathed head of Demeter r. Reverse: Poseidon seated r., holding trident and aphalstion, ethnic and monogram in field, magistrate's name in exergue. SNG Cop. 487. Dewing-. *Choice Fine, isolated porosity, rare* . . .($125-175)

1423 Thracian Chersonese c. 350-300 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.41g). Forepart of lion bounding r., head reverted. Reverse: Quadripartite divided by raised lines, two quarters incused containing amphora, monogram and pellet. SNG Cop. 838. *Cf.* Dewing 1305.

Choice Very Fine, toned, and of unusually fine style . . . . . ($125-175)



1424 Thracian Chersonese c. 350-300 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.33g). Forepart of lion bounding r., head reverted. Reverse: Quadripartite divided by raised lines, two quarters incused containing pentagram and monogram. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 830. *Cf.* Dewing 1306. *Choice Very Fine and toned* . . . . .($100-150)

KINGDOM OF THRACE

1425 KINGDOM OF THRACE. Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.10g) of Lampsacus, 297-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Reverse: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; monogram at left, crescent below. Thompson 47. *Cf.* Dewing 1350.

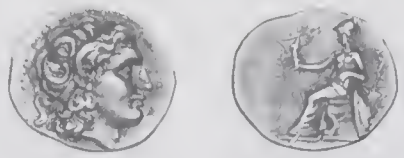
Choice Very Fine, high relief portrait . . . . . ($500-750)

1426 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g) of Lampsacus, 297-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Reverse: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; monogram and herm at left. Thompson 50. SNG Cop. 1095.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($400-500)

1427 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.70g) of Calchedon, c. 250 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Reverse: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; monogram at left, grain ear below. *Cf.* Dewing 1360. SNG Cop.—

Superb Extremely Fine, the obverse faintly double-struck. . . . . . ($700-1000)



1428 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Drachm (4.28g) of Ephesus, c. 294-287 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing the horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Reverse: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding Victory and spear; cithara at left, letter on throne. Thompson 174. Dewing 1353.

Choice Very Fine, toned . . . . . .($500-600)

1429 Koson mid-1st Century B.C. AV Stater (8.35g) struck c. 43-42 B.C. Roman consul flanked by two lictors, walking l., monogram of Brutus at left. Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing l., grasping scepter and wreath in talons. BMC 1. Weber 2782.

Very Fine, small reverse mark . . . . . ($700-1000)

MACEDON

1430 MACEDON. Acanthus c. 424-380 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.21g). Forepart of bull l., head reverted, letter and swastika above. Reverse: Shallow quadripartite incuse. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 19. *Cf.* Dewing 1002.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-200)

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1431 KINGDOM OF MACEDON. Archelaus 413-399 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (10.41g). Diademed head of Ares r. Reverse: Bridled horse prancing r., inscription along periphery of incuse square. BMC 3. Dewing 1093.

Choice Very Fine, lightly toned and rare . . . . . ($800-1200)

SUPERB ALEXANDER PORTRAIT

See Color Plate 3

1432 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.53g) of Colophon, c. 324 B.C. Laureate head of Alexander "the Great," as Apollo, r. Reverse: Biga driven r., tripod below. Thompson pl. VI, 12. Le Rider S.265, pl. 90,16. *Fleur de Coin* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

One of the finest portraits of Alexander the Great appears in the guise of Apollo on this and the following gold stater, both of which were struck from the same set of dies. The types of Philip II proved so popular in trade that they were continued during the reign of Alexander and beyond. This particular issue was struck about a year before Alexander's death, and is thus one of the few lifetime portraits of the most famous king of ancient Greece.

See Color Plate 3

1433 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.60g) of Colophon, c. 324 B.C. Laureate head of Alexander "the Great," as Apollo, r. Reverse: Biga driven r., tripod below. Thompson pl. VI, 12. Le Rider S.265, pl. 90,16.

Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . .($2500-3500)

1434 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.46g) of Amphipolis, c. 342-329 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Reverse: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r.; bunch of grapes at lower right. Le Rider 280. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 552. *About Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($400-600)

1435 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.18g) of Pella, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Reverse: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., letter below. Le Rider 444. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 560-565. *Choice Very Fine, attractive late style* . . . . . .($450-650)

RARE ATTIC DISTATER

2x

See Color Plate 3

1436 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AV Distater (17.14g) of Aegeae(?). 330-320 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, fulmen at left and monogram below. Price 191. SNG Cop. 623. Dewing 1134.

Choice Very Fine with a few minor abrasions . . . . . ($4000-5000)

See Color Plate 3

1437 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.51g) of Odessus, c. 280-200 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, monograms at left and right. Price 1135. M.—. *Choice Very Fine, the obverse in high relief* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1438 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.56g) of Abydus, c. 310-297 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, monogram at left, cornucopiae below. Price 1571. Muller 373. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($1000-1400)

1439 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.59g) of Sidon, dated 316/15 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, date at left. Price 3505. Muller 1321.

Superb Extremely Fine, boldly struck in high relief . . . . . .($1700-2000)

1440 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AV Stater of Sidon, dated 324/3 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, ethnic, palm branch and letter at left. Price 3490. Together with an AV Stater of Sardes, AR Tetradrachms of Damascus and Aradus, and an AR Drachm of Chios. Lot of 5 coins.

Fine to Very Fine, the Sardes Stater removed from jewelry . . . . .($1250-1750)

1441 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13g) of Amphipolis, c. 323-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; Phrygian helmet in left field. Price 112. Muller 854. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1442 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01g) of Amphipolis, c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; letters and torch in left field, letter below throne. Price 440. Muller 56.

Choice Very Fine, faint obverse graze . . . . . .($200-300)

1443 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.05g) of Pella, c. 315-310 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; Boeotian shield in left field, snake below throne. Price 249. Muller 754.

Very Fine, toned and well centered . . . . . .($200-300)

1444 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.14g) of Paeonia, c. 300-286 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; star in left field. Price 644. Muller 154. *Choice Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($200-300)

This interesting piece was probably struck under the direction of the Paeonian king Audoleon.

1445 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.35g) of Odessus, c. 125-70 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse:: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; letters in left field and in exergue.. Price 1186. Muller-.

Extremely Fine, small reverse planchet flaw, rare . . . . . .($250-350)

1446 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.35g) of Odessus, c. 125-70 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse:: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; letters in left field and in exergue Price 1186. Muller-. *Very Fine, toned and rare* . . . . . .($250-350)

1447 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g) of Tenedos, c. 300-280 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; double-axe in left field. Price 2074. Muller 1128. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1448 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.28g) of Ake, c. 330-327 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; date in left field. Price 3248. Muller 1427. *Superb Extremely Fine, sharply struck* .....($600-800)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 43

1449 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.83g) of Ake, dated 308/7 B.C.(?) Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; date in left field. *Cf.* Price 3297-8. Muller -. *Fine, toned* .....($125-175)

1450 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01g) of Byblos, c. 330-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price 3426. Muller 1375. *Extremely Fine, boldly struck, faint reverse marks* .....($400-500)

1451 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.09g) of Byblos, c. 330-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price 3426. Muller 1375. *Extremely Fine, sharply struck, cleaned* .....($300-400)

1452 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.99g) of Babylon, c. 311-305 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in wreath to left, letters under throne. Price 3747. Muller 734. *Extremely Fine, sharply struck, and of exceptional style* .....($700-1000)

1453 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.84g) of Carrhae, c. 305-300 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram and crescent in left field, monogram under throne. Price 3820. Muller 269. *Choice Very Fine, light cleaning scratches* .....($150-250)

1454 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm of Damascus, c. 330-320 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; forepart of ram in left field, letters below throne. Price 3202. Muller 1338, together with AR Drachms of Alexander. Lot of 3 coins. *Fine, one of the Drachms fractured* .....($200-300)

1455 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.29g) of Magnesia, c. 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; ram's head below throne. Price 1932. Muller 301. *Virtually Mint State, perfectly struck* .....($300-400)

1456 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (3.97g) of Magnesia, c. 319-305 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field and under throne. *Cf.* Price 1959 (no 'B' to right). *Cf.* Muller 785. *Choice Very Fine, faint reverse porosity* .....($150-250)

1457 Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.19g) of Miletus, c. 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price 2090. Muller 763. *Extremely Fine* .....($250-350)

1458 Philip III 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.97g) of Salamis, c. 323-315 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; rudder in left field. Price P129. Muller P80. *Very Fine, a few reverse scratches, rare variety* .....($400-600)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 44

1459 Philip III 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm (3.99g) of uncertain mint in Western Asia Minor, c. 323-280 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; star in left field, letters under throne. Price P113. Muller P37. *About Extremely Fine, light reverse scratches, unusual style* .....($150-250)

1460 Demetrius Poliorcetes 294-288 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.22g) of Amphipolis, c. 294-293 B.C. Winged Nike standing l. on prow, blowing trumpet and holding mast. Reverse: Naked Poseidon, viewed from behind, striding l., brandishing trident and holding chlamys; tripod, monograms and inscriptions in field. Newell 94. *Cf.* Dewing 1195-6.

Choice Extremely Fine .....($1500-2000)

THESSALY

1461 THESSALY. Larissa c. 350 B.C. AR Didrachm (12.27g). Head of Nymph Larissa, wearing ampyx, three-quarters facing l., hair flowing. Reverse: Bridled horse prancing r., ethnic above and below. SNG Cop. 119. Boston 895. *Extremely Fine, cleaned, now starting to retone* .....($700-900)

1462 Larissa c. 350 B.C. AR Didrachm (12.12g). Head of Nymph Larissa, wearing ampyx, three-quarters facing l., hair flowing. Reverse: Bridled horse prancing r., ethnic above and below, letter to right. BMC 55. Herrmann pl. 5, 2. *Extremely Fine, cleaned, now starting to retone* .....($700-900)

1463 Larissa c. 340 B.C. AR Drachm (5.90g). Head of Nymph Larissa three-quarters facing l., hair flowing. Reverse: Horse standing r., left foreleg raised, grazing, inscription above and below. SNG Cop. 122. Dewing 1396. *Choice Very Fine, light graininess* .....($250-350)

1464 Larissa c. 340-320 B.C. AR Drachm (6.03g). Head of Nymph Larissa three-quarters facing l., hair flowing. Reverse: Horse standing r., left foreleg raised, grazing, inscription above and below. SNG Cop. 121. Dewing 1398. *Extremely Fine, well centered, lovely old toning* .....($400-600)

ACARNANIA

1465 ACARNANIA. Leucas c. 400-330 B.C. AR Stater (8.34g). Pegasus flying l. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena l., ethnic hefore, grape vine to right, all within shallow incuse. BMC 42. *Cf.* Dewing 1814. *Choice Very Fine, lovely old toning* . . . . . .($300-375)

BOEOTIA

1466 BOEOTIA. Federal Coinage c. 338-315 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.05g). Boeotian shield. Reverse: Cantharus, club above and ethnic in field. SNG Cop. 170-171. *Cf.* Dewing 1527.

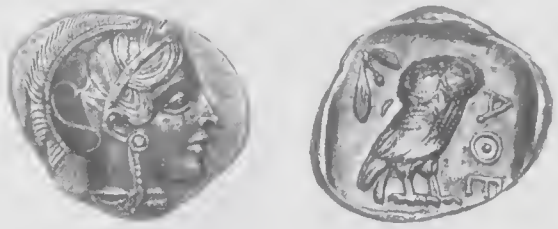
Superb Extremely Fine, sharply struck . . . . . ($125-175)

ATTICA

1467 ATTICA. Athens c. 465 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (10.06g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. Svor. pl. 10, 16. Dewing 1589.

Choice Very Fine, porous, scarce transitional issue . . . . . ($700-1000)

1468 Athens 449-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.87g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1597. *Extremely Fine, well centered* . . . . . .($800-1200)



1469 Athens 449-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.42g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1595. *Extremely Fine, sharply struck on a generous planchet* . . . . . .($700-1000)

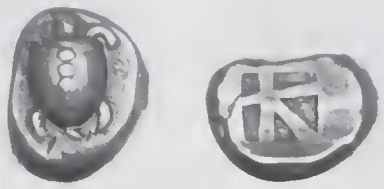
1470 Athens 449-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.11g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1593. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-500)

1471 Athens 449-413 B.C. AR Drachm (4.26g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig above, ethnic at right, all within incuse square. SNG Cop. 42. Dewing 1600. *Choice Very Fine, attractively toned* . . . . . .($300-450)

1472A Athens 170-69 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.71g). New style. Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, on prostrate amphora: Bust of Helios in field. Thompson 289a. *Very Fine* . .($200-250)

1472 Athens c. 425-404 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13g). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62ff. Dewing 1620. *Choice Very Fine, toned and well struck* . . . . . .($250-350)

CENTRAL GREECE



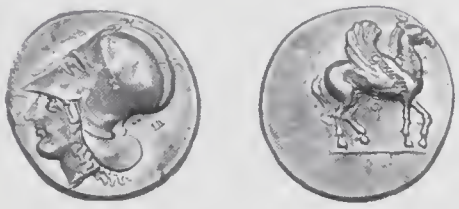
1474 CENTRAL GREECE. Island of Aegina c. 480-457 B.C. AR Stater (12.22g). Turtle with smooth shell with row of five dots on spine flanked by two smaller pellets near collar. Reverse: Skew pattern with five incuse sections. Dewing 1676. Rosen 219. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($400-500)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 15-18, 1972, lot 205

1475 Island of Aegina c. 510-485 B.C. AR Stater (11.61g). Turtle with smooth shell with row of five dots on spine flanked by two smaller pellets near collar. Reverse: Skew pattern with five incuse sections. Dewing 1676. Together with a similar example (11.59g). Lot of 2 coins.

Fine, both with banker's marks . . . . . ($200-300)

CORINTHIA



1476 CORINTHIA. Corinth c. 405-345 B.C. AR Stater (8.35g). Pegasus with curled wings prancing r., letter below. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena l., letter and pellets behind. *Cf.*Dewing 1739. SNG Cop.-. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($300-400)

1477 Corinth 350-300 B.C. AR Stater (8.26g). Pegasus flying l., letter below. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena l., letter and bow behind. SNG Cop. 103. Ravel 994. *Choice Very Fine, lustrous* . . . . . .($200-300)

PONTIC KINGDOM

SUPERB MITHRADATES PORTRAIT

1478 PONTIC KINGDOM. Mithradates VI 120-63 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.75g) dated year 223 (75/74 B.C.) Diademed head of Mithradates VI r. Reverse: Stag grazing l., inscription, star and crescent, monograms, year and month of issue all within wreath of ivy and flowers. Rec. Gen. 16, p. 18 (with misdescribed monogram). *Cf.* SNG Cop. 236. A remarkably bold late-Hellenistic portrait.

Choice Extremely Fine . . . . . ($2000-3000)

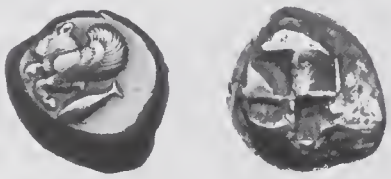
Ex. Numismatic Fine Arts XIV, November 19, 1984, lot 128.

MYSIA

1480 MYSIA. Cyzicus c. 525-500 B.C. EL Stater (15.72g). Forepart of Griffin l., right paw raised, tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 56. Rosen-. *About Fine* . . . . . .($1750-2250)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Jascha Heifetz Collection, December 9-10, 1989, lot 2645

1481 Cyzicus c. 525-500 B.C. EL Stater (16.00g). Forepart of winged bull l., tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 60. Boston 1439. *Fine* . . . . . .($2000-3000)



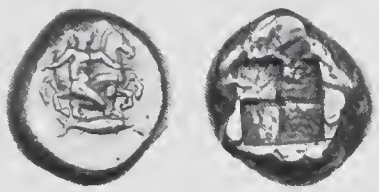
See Color Plate 3

1482 Cyzicus c. 525-500 B.C. EL Stater (16.04g). Forepart of winged bull l., tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 60. Boston 1439. Weber 5015 (this coin). *Very Fine, off center* . . . . . .($1750-2250)

Ex. CNG VIII, September 27, 1989 (as winged boar), lot 101.

1483 Cyzicus c. 475-410 B.C. EL Stater (16.01g). Bare, horned head of Actaion l., tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 141. Boston 1510. *Fine, well centered* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Jascha Heifetz Collection, December 9-10, 1989, lot 2646

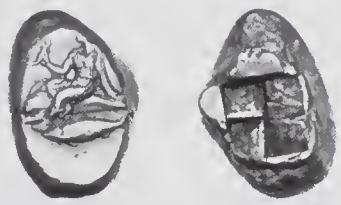


See Color Plate 3

1484 Cyzicus c. 475-410 B.C. EL Stater (16.06g). Helios, kneeling r., restraining two horses charging forward, tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 148. Dewing -. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

See Color Plate 3

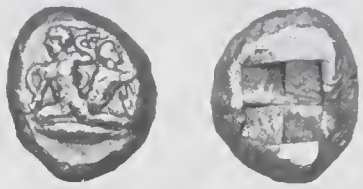
1485 Cyzicus c. 475-410 B.C. EL Stater (15.98g). Kabeiros kneeling l., slaying ram., tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 156. Dewing -. *Very Fine, some surface defecits* . . . . . .($2500-3500)



1486 Cyzicus c. 475-410 B.C. EL Stater (16.07g). Thetis, holding shield and wreath, seated on dolphin swimming l., tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Von Fritze 159. Gulbenkian 634. *Choice Very Fine, off center* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

Ex. Sotheby's, December 9, 1993, lot 401.

LOVELY ELECTRUM STATER



1487 Cyzicus c. 460-400 B.C. EL Stater (15.87g). Infant Heracles and Iphicles, kneeling side-by-side, strangling serpents, tunny fish below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Von Fritze 208. Dewing 2182.

About Extremely Fine and rare with an energetic and sculptural scene

. . . . . ($4000-6000)

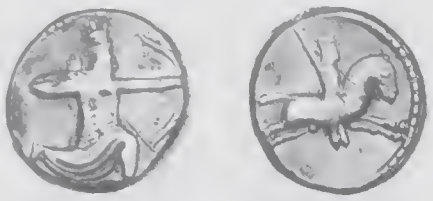
Ex. NFA XX, March 9-10, 1988, lot 711

PERGAMENE KINGDOM

1488 PERGAMENE KINGDOM. Eumenes II 197-160 B.C. *Æ* Tetradrachm (16.89g). Laureate head of Philetaerus r. Reverse: Athena seated l., holding scepter and wreath over name of Philetaerus, resting arm on shield, bow behind, monogram in box and thrysus before. Westermark V. CLII/R. 1. Dewing-. *Nearly Mint State and an unusually attractive example of this late issue* . . . . . .($800-1200)

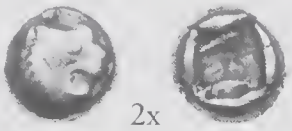
IONIA

1489 IONIA. Miletus c. 250-200 B.C. *Æ* Persic Didrachm (10.45g). Laureate head of Apollo l. Reverse: Lion standing l., looking right, star above, monogram at left, magistrate's name in exergue. *Cf.* BMC 92. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 986. *Extremely Fine and rare in this large denomination* . . . . . .($1000-1500)



1490 Persian Satraps c. 350-333 B.C. AR Starer (15.34g) of an uncertain mint. Persian king in kneeling-running stance r., shooting arrow. Reverse: Satrap with raised spear riding horse r. Dewing 2715. Price, "Memphis and Syria," *Essays Carson and Jenkins*, p. 34,7. *Very Fine* .....($700-1000)

LYDIA

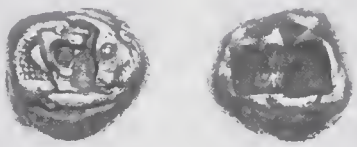


2x

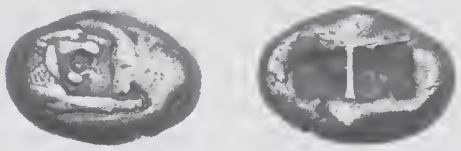
1491 LYDIA. Before Creosus c. 650-561 B.C. AV Twelfth Stater (1.17g). Lion's head r. Reverse: Square incuse punch. BMC 17. Rosen 654.

Fine ..... ($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Pradeau-Bothamly Sale, September 24-26, 1970, lot 8

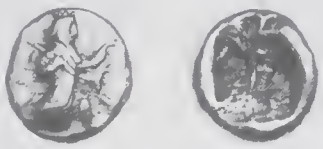


1492 Time of Creosus 561-546 B.C. AR Stater (10.77g). Confronted foreparts of lion, at left, attacking bull, at right. Reverse: Two incuse squares, one larger than the other. SNG Cop. 455. Rosen 662. *Very Fine, toned* .($1000-1500)

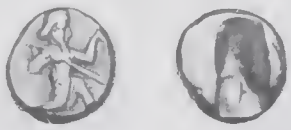


1493 Time of Creosus 561-546 B.C. AR Stater (10.29g). Foreparts of lion, at left with paw extended, and bull, at right, confronted. Reverse: Two rectangular incuse punches. SNG Cop. 455. Rosen 662. *Fine* .....($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 14-15, 1971, lot 415



1494 Achaemenid Kings c. 420-375 B.C. AV Daric (8.34g). Persian king, wearing crown, holding bow and lance, kneeling r. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch. Carradice, BAR, pl. 14,42. Traite II, pl. lxxxvi, 19-22. *Fine* . . .($600-900)



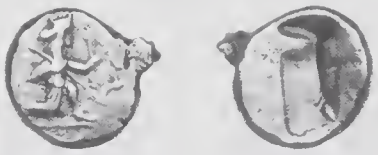
1495 Achaemenid Kings c. 420-375 B.C. AV Daric (8.33g). Persian king, wearing crown, holding bow and lance, kneeling r. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch. Carradice, BAR, pl. 14,42. Traite II, pl. lxxxvi, 19-22.

About Very Fine. ..... ($500-750)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Pradeau-Bothamley Sale, March 30-April 3, 1971, lot 107

1496 Achaemenid Kings c. 420-375 B.C. Gold Twelfth-Daric (0.65g). *Time of Darius*, c. 510-486 B.C. Kneeling archer (the Great King), shooting with bow right. Rv. Incuse punch. *Cf.* BMC 184.

choice Extremely Fine in fine style, a real gem ..... ($1500-2000)



1497 Achaemenid Kings c. 420-375 B.C. AR Siglos (5.55g). Persian king in kneeling-running stance, holding spear and bow, r. Reverse: Incuse punch. Babelon, pl. 86, 11. Carradice Type IIIb C, 38.

About Very Fine, struck on a large planchet. ..... ($125-175)

1498 Achaemenid Kings c. 420-375 B.C. AR Siglos. Persian king, wearing crown, holding bow and lance, kneeling r. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch. Together with a similar AR Siglos with king holding dagger and bow. Lot of 2 coins.

Both Fine with some encrustation and banker's marks .....($50-75)

CARIA

1499 CARIA. Island of Rhodes 304-167 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.74g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarters facing r. Reverse: Rose in bloom, bud off stem, prow of ship at left and magistrate's name below. BMC 134. SNG Cop. 759.

Extremely Fine .....($500-600)

PISIDIA

1500 PISIDIA. Selge c. 380-370 B.C. AR Stater (10.94g). Two wrestlers facing off, grasping each other by their forearms and raising interior feet, letters between. Reverse: Slinger standing r., ready to discharge bullet; ethnic behind, triskeles before and astragalus between legs, all within dotted border and incuse square. SNG Cop. 238. *Cf.* Dewing 2474.

Choice Very Fine, bull countermark . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 14-15, 1971, lot 419

CILICIA

1501 CILICIA. Holmoi c. 380 B.C. AR Stater (9.99g). Athena standing l., holding Nike and shield, dolphin at lower left. Reverse: Apollo Sarpedonios standing l., holding phiale and long laurel branch, legend at left, square countermark of bull at lower right. *Cf.* SNG Levante 32. *Cf.* Traite II, 2, 1450. *Choice Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($350-500)

1502 Mallos 386-380 B.C. AR Stater (10.61g) of Satrap Tiribazos. Baal standing l., holding eagle and scepter. Reverse: Azura-Mazda facing, head r., holding wreath and lotus flower. SNG Levante 147. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 165. *Very Fine, toned, and unusually well centered* . . . . . .($1000-1300)

1503 Mallos 386-380 B.C. AR Stater (9.99g) of Satrap Tiribazos. Diademed head of Aphrodite, wearing sphendone, r. Reverse: Head of Satrap, wearing Persian headdress, r., ethnic before. SNG Levante 152. SNG Cop.-. *Very Fine, light grey toning* . . . . . .($600-800)

1504 Soloi c. 350-300 B.C. AR Stater (10.86g). Baal seated l., corn ear and grapes at left. Reverse: Helmeted and draped bust of Athena three-quarters facing l. SNG Levante 52 (same obverse die). SNG Cop. 323-4 (as Tarsus). *Extremely Fine, sharply struck and attractively toned* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

CYPRUS

1505 CYPRUS. Evagoras I 411-374 B.C. AV Tenth Stater (0.75g). Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Forepart of goat r. line below. BMC 52. SNG Cop. 46. *Choice Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($700-1000)

Ex. Garrett Collection part III, NFA-Bank Leu, March 29, 1985, lot 90.

SELEUCID KINGDOM

RARE SELEUCID STATER

See Color Plate 3

1506 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus II 261-246 B.C. AV Stater (8.51g) of Susa. Helmeted head of Athena r. Reverse: Winged Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, monograms at lower left and right. Houghton CSE 1044 (this coin). Houghton, "Tarik Darreh Hoard," *ANS MN 25*, p. 34, 12 (this coin).

Choice Very Fine and of interesting style . . . . . ($3000-4000)

Ex. NFA XX, March 9-10, 1988, lot 760

PHOENICIA

1507 PHOENICIA. Sidon Ba'lshallim II, c. 386-372 B.C. AR Tetrashekel (26.84g) (Octodrachm). Galley above waves, letter above. Reverse: Persian king in chariot, driven l. by the king of Sidon(?), Egyptian attendant behind. Betlyon 16. BMC 17. *Choice Very Fine, sharply struck* . . . . . .($1400-1800)

1508 Tyre c. 336-306 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.85g) dated Year 12. Melquarth, drawing bow, riding hippocamp r., waves and dolphin below. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, with crook and flail under wing, inscription at right. BMC 37. *Cf.* Dewing 2670. *Choice Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($200-300)

The reverse is especially sharp with some faint graffito.

Ancient Judaean Coinage

THE HERODIANS

1509 THE HERODIANS. Herod Antipas 4 B.C.-A.D. 40. Æ Half Denomination in the name of Tiberius, A.D. 33. Palm branch upright with date (year 37) in field. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. AJC, 242, 14. Hendin 66, *footnote.*

Very Fine, green patina with earthen highlights . . . . . .($600-800)

FIRST REVOLT

1510 FIRST REVOLT. First Revolt A.D. 66-70. AR Shekel (14.23g) dated year three (A.D. 68). Chalice with pearled rim, the base raised by projections on ends; Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel" around, date above. Reverse: Stem with pearled bottom and three pomegranates; Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy" around. Hendin 124. AJC II, 261, 18.

Choice Very Fine, toned . . . . . .($900-1300)

BAR KOCHBA WAR

PEDIGREED YEAR TWO TETRADRACHM

1511 BAR KOCHBA WAR. Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. AR Tetradrachm (14.45g) dated year two (A.D. 133-134). Fascade of Temple of Jerusalem containing ark and scrolls, star above; inscription "Shimon." Reverse: Lulav with etrog at left; inscription "year two of the freedom of Israel." Mildenberg 35, 1 (this coin). Hendin 146.

Choice Very Fine, toned, and sharply struck. . . . . ($2000-2750)

Ex. Virgil Brand Collection

1512 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. Æ21 dated year one (A.D. 132-3). Upright palm within wreath with medallion at top, surrounded by inscription "Simon, Prince of Israel." Reverse: Upright lyre of four strings, surrounded by inscription "year one of the redemption of Israel." Hendin 139. AJC II, 256, 6.

Extremely Fine, emerald green patina with earthen highlights . . . .($400-600)

1513 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. Æ21 undated and attributed to year three (A.D. 134-135). Upright palm within wreath with medallion at top, surrounded by inscription "for the freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Upright lyre of three strings, surrounded by inscription "Shimon." Hendin 174. AJC II, 276, 77.

Choice Very Fine, sharply struck, attractive earthen green patina . .($300-400)

CITY COINAGE

1514 CITY COINAGE. Caesarea. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. Æ24. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. Reverse: Victory advancing l. Ros. 21. Kad. 24. *Choice Very Fine with a choice earthen green patina* . . . . . .($150-200)

1515 Medaba. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. Æ21. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus r., star before. Reverse: Tyche standing l., foot on prow, holding bust of emperor and cornucopiae. BMC 3. SNG ANS-.

Fine, bold, and rare . . . . . .($250-350)

1516 Neapolis in Samaria. Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius. Æ27 dated A.D. 159/60. Draped bust of Faustina Junior r. Reverse: Tyche standing l., holding cornucopia and rudder, date (year 88) in field. Ros. 20. SNG ANS 973.

About Extremely Fine, choice green patina. . . . . . .($450-650)

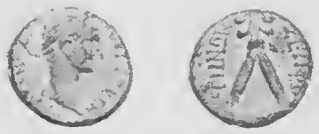
Bold and unusually nice for the series

1517 Nysa-Scythopolis. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. Æ25. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius r. Reverse: Dionysus standing l., holding thyrsus and pouring wine from oenochoe to panther at feet. *Cf.* Ros. 13. SNG ANS-.

Choice Very Fine, dark brown patina with earthen highlights . . . .($350-450)

1518 Raphia. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. Æ19 dated 179/80. Laureate and draped bust of Commodus r. Reverse: Raven with headdress standing r., ethnic at left, date (year 237) to right. Meshorer, *City Coins of Eretz-Israel and the Decapolis in the Roman Period*, no. 70. Ros.-.

Very Fine, attractive green-brown patina . . . . . .($200-300)



1519 Sepphoris. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. Æ15. Laureate head of Trajan r. Reverse: Two ears of wheat bound at stalk. Ros. 6. BMC 17.

Very Fine, emerald green patina . . . . . .($150-250)

CENTRAL ITALY

1520 CENTRAL ITALY. Second Punic War(?) c. 270-200 B.C. Cast lead uniface square ingot. Weight approximately 25 oz. Surface of back 70mm by 75mm, with edges sloping in toward surface of front, which is 62mm by 67mm; 20mm stem protrudes from the edge. Club flanked by legends which incorporate letters from several alphabets.

Very Fine, obverse scrape, corner bump, light brown patina . . .($2000-4000)

Collection number "841" inked on back

Reportedly found in the vicinity of Jerusalem, this unusual lead ingot may have served as a coin substitue or performed a closely related purpose. The bizarre array of lettering, which appears to include letters from the Greek, Latin, Aramaic, and possibly the Punic alphabets, renders this ingot an unusual item worthy of further research.

Ancient Greek Coinage

PARTHIAN KINGDOM

The following collection of Parthian silver was put together by a single individual with an eye toward style and preservation. Many of the pieces listed below rank among the finest known.

1522 Arsakes II, 211-191 B.C. AR Drachm (4.37g). Head of Arsakes II wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated right on backless throne, eagle to right, ΑΠΣΑΚΟΥ to left. Rhagae-Arsakia mint. Sel. 6/1.

near Extremely Fine, lightly toned and rare . . . . . .($700-900)

1523 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.22g). Diademed bust of Mithradates I, wearing beard and diadem, facing right. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΤΑΛΟΥ ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΟΣ, Naked Herakles standing left, holding lionskin, club and cup; monogram to left, ΓΟ below. Seleukia on the Tigris mint. Sel. 13/3.

choice Very Fine, toned . . . . . .($3500-4500)

a magnificent Hellenistic portrait coin

1524 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.69g). Diademed bust of Mithradates I, wearing long beard and diadem, facing right. Rv. Naked Herakles standing left, holding lionskin, club and cup; monogram below. Seleukeia on the Tigris mint. Sel. 13/2.

choice Very Fine, toned . . . . . .($3000-4000)

1525 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (4.11g). Bust of Mithradates wearing bashlyk left. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΠΣΑΚΟΥ, Archer seated on omphalos right. Hekatompylos mint. Sel. 9/1.

Nearly Extremely Fine, struck in high relief . . . . . .($350-450)

1526 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (4.06g). Bust of Mithradates wearing bashlyk left. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΠΣΑΚΟΥ, Archer seated on omphalos right, N monogram below. Sel. 9/2. *choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-350)

1527 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Fouree Drachm (2.90g). Bust of Mithradates wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated on omphalos right, scrambled Greek legend above. *Cf.* Sel. type 10.

good Very Fine, a plated example unusual in the series . . . . . .($200-250)

1528 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (3.99g). Bust of Mithradates wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated right, three line legend around, monograms in field. Sel. 10/3; Shore 12 (this coin). *toned Very Fine on large flan, reverse legend double-struck* . . . . . .($250-350)

1529 Mithradates I 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (3.68g) of Hekatompylos. Bust of Mithradates I, wearing bashlik, l. Reverse: Archer seated r. on omphalos. Sel. 10.1. Shore 12. *Fine, some encrustation* . . . . . .($75-100)

1530 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Æ Drachm (4.39g). Bust of Mithradates wearing diadem left. Rv. Archer seated right, three line legend around. Hekatompylos mint. Sel. 11/1.

Extremely Fine, cleaned, portrait struck in high relief .....($200-300)

1531 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Fouree Drachm (3.83g). Bust of Mithradates wearing diadem left, reed and pellet border around. Rv. Archer seated right, slightly scrambled Greek legend around. *Cf.* Sel. type 11.

Extremely Fine and rare. .....($250-350)

1532 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Æ Obol (0.44g). Bust of Mithradates wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Hekatompylos mint. Sel. 10/19. *Very Fine and very rare* .....($300-350)

1533 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Æ Obol (0.55g). Diademed bust of Mithradates left. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Hekatompylos mint. Sel. 11/5. *near Very Fine and rare* .....($275-325)

1534 Phraates II, 138-127 B.C. Æ Drachm (4.06g). Diademed bust of Phraates II left, ΤΑΜ behind. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΦΕΟΠΑΤΟΠΟΣ, Archer seated on omphalos right. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 16/2.

Superb Extremely Fine and scarce .....($750-950)

1535 Artabanos I, 127-124 B.C. Æ Drachm (3.74g). Diademed bust of Artabanos left, hair arranged in concentric waves. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΠΗΟΥ, Archer seated on omphalos right. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 20/1. *Extremely Fine and rare* .....($750-850)

1536 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Æ Tetradrachm (16.39g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left, full dotted border around. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΠΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥ, Archer seated on omphalos right, palm branch in field to right. Seleukia mint. Sel. 24/3.

Extremely Fine and rare .....($5000-7000)

1537 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Æ Tetradrachm (16.13g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left, circle of dots around. Rv. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΠΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, Archer seated on omphalos right, palm branch in field to right, Τ ς below. Seleukia mint. Sel. 24/6.

near Extremely Fine and choice .....($4000-6000)

1538 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Æ Drachm (4.09g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II, left, monogram behind. Rv. Archer seated right on omphalos, four-line legend around. Rhagae mint. Sel. 24/13.

Superb Extremely Fine in fine style .....($400-500)

1539 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Æ Drachm (3.89g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left. Rv. Archer seated right on omphalos, four-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 25/1. *near Extremely Fine* .....($200-300)

1540 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.04g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left, monogram behind. Rv. Archer seated on throne, four-line legend around, E in field left. Sel. 26/14

Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . .($350-400)

1541 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.21g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left, A M monogram behind. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, four-line legend around. Rhagae mint. Sel. 26/10. *toned Extremely Fine, pleasing style* . . . . . .($300-400)

1542 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.25g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left, A M monogram behind. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, four-line legend around. Rhagae mint. Sel. 26/10. *choice Very Fine, pleasing style and old cabinet toning* . . . . . .($250-350)

1543 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.10g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, four-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 27/2.

toned Extremely Fine in fine Hellenistic style . . . . . .($300-400)

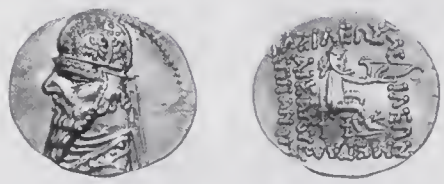
1544 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.21g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, four-line legend around, Δ monogram to left. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 26/2. *toned and near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1545 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.02g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 27/2. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1546 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.10g). Diademed bust of Mithradates II left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, four-line legend around, ΔI to left. Ecbatana (?) mint. Sel. 27/2v; Shore ____; DI monogram unpublished. *near Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($300-400)

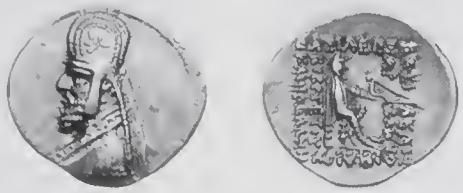
1547 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.16g). Bust of Mithradates II, wearing long beard and ornamented tiara left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 28/3. *Superb Extremely Fine lustrous and in fine style, an unimprovable example* . . . . . .($800-1000)

1548 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.02g). Bust of Mithradates II, wearing long beard and ornamented tiara left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 28/3. *toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)



1549 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.19g). Bust of Mithradates II, wearing long beard and ornamented tiara left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, five-line legend around. Rhagae mint. Sel. 28/1.

Extremely Fine, larger portrait style . . . . . .($250-300)

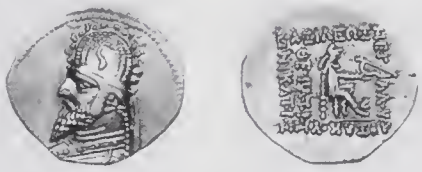


1550 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.14g). Bust of Mithradates II, wearing short beard and ornamented tiara left. Rv. Archer seated right on throne, six-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 29/1.

good Very Fine .....($200-300)

1551 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (1.73g). Bust of Mithradates II, wearing short beard and ornamented tiara left, monogram behind. Rv. Archer seated on omphalos left, legend around. *Cf.* Sel. 24/32; this piece is unpublished. *choice Extremely Fine and probably unique* .....($700-1000)

1552 Gotarzes I, 95-90 B.C. AR Drachm (4.06g). Bust of Gotarzes I facing left, wearing tiara ornamented with horn and stags. Rv. Archer seated right, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 33/2. *Superb Extremely Fine lustrous, in full relief, rare this nice* .....($300-400)



1553 Gotarzes I, 95-90 B.C. AR Drachm (4.05g). Bust of Gotarzes I facing left, wearing tiara ornamented with horn and stags. Rv. Archer seated right, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 33/1.

Extremely Fine in fine style .....($250-350)

1554 Gotarzes I, 95-90 B.C. AR Drachm (4.12g). Bust of Gotarzes I facing left, wearing tiara ornamented with horn and stags. Rv. Archer seated right, five-line legend around. Rhagae mint. Sel. 33/3. *near Extremely Fine*($200-300)

1555 Gotarzes I, 95-90 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.75g). Bust of Gotarzes I facing left, wearing tiara ornamented with stags. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Sel. ____; Shore ____.

Very Fine and unpublished, possibly unique .....($500-750)

1556 Gotarzes I, 95-90 B.C. AR Obol (0.51g). Bust of Gotarzes I facing left, wearing tiara ornamented with stags. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Sel. ____; Shore ____. *Very Fine and unpublished, possibly unique* ..($400-600)

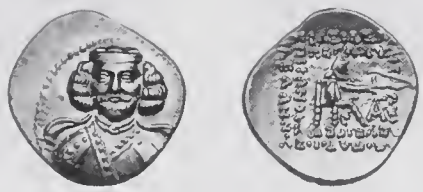
1557 Orodes I, 90-77 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.19g). Bust of Orodes I facing left, wearing broad diadem and short beard. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram above bow. Ecbatana mint. Sel. (Unknown king) 30/2. *Very Fine, a few light scratches in obverse field, extremely rare* .....($1500-2000)

1558 Orodes I, 90-77 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.52g). Bust of Orodes I facing left, wearing broad diadem and short beard. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram below bow. Seleukeia mint. Sel. (Unknown king) 30/9. *Very Fine, a few light scratches in obverse field, extremely rare* .....($1200-1600)

1559 Orodes I, 90-77 B.C. AR Drachm (4.15g). Bust of Orodes I facing left, wearing short beard and tiara ornamented with star. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around. Seleukia mint. *Cf.* Sel. (Unknown king) 30/9; monogram variation unpublished.

good Very Fine and extremely rare . . . . . .($600-800)

1560 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g). Diademed bust of Phraates III facing left. Rv. Archer seated right, six-line legend around, monogram below bow. Mithradatkart mint. Sel. 38/6. *superb Extremely Fine, cabinet toning, magnificent portrait* . . . . . .($700-900)



1561 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.08g). Facing bust of Phraates III, wearing broad diadem and necklet with medallion. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram below bow. Ecbatana mint. Sel. (Darios) 35/1.

choice Extremely Fine and rae, expressive facing portrait . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1562 Darius or Phraates III c. 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm of Ecbatana. Diademed bust of Phraates III facing. Reverse: Archer enthroned r. within inscription. Sel. 35.2 (as Darius). *Cf.* Shore 164-66 (as Phraates III).

Choice Very Fine, rare . . . . . .($600-800)

1563 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.08g). Bust of Phraates III, wearing broad diadem and necklet with medallion, facing left. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram below bow. Ecbatana mint. Sel. (Darios) 36/6. *near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1564 Darius or Phraates III c. 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g) of Rhagae. Diademed bust of Darius l. Reverse: Archer enthroned r. within inscription. Sel. 36.9 (as Darius). Shore 155 (as Phraates III). *Extremely Fine and attractive* . . . . . .($150-250)

1565 Mithradates III, 57-54 B.C. AR Drachm (4.07). Bust of Mithradates III, wearing broad diadem and short beard left. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram above bow. Rhagae mint. Sel. 40/5.

Superb Extremely Fine in high relief . . . . . .($400-500)

1566 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (10.76g). Bust of Orodes II, wearing broad diadem and short beard left. Rv. Orodes enthroned, holding wreath-bearing Nike left, seven-line legend around. Sel 48/3.

toned and choice Extremely Fine . . . . . .($800-1000)

1567 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.33g). Bust of Orodes II, wearing broad diadem and short beard left. Rv. Orodes enthroned, Tyche kneeling before him, seven-line legend around, monograms in field. Sel 45/4.

choice Very Fine and rare, ancient edge chip . . . . . .($600-800)

1568 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.97g). Bearded bust of Orodes II wearing broad diadem left, two stars and crescent moon in field. Rv. Archer seated right, anchor symbol behind, seven-line legend around, monogram below bow. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 48/6; Shore 258 (this coin). *Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($150-200)

1569 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (4.02g). Bearded bust of Orodes II wearing broad diadem left, crescent moon in field. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around, monogram below bow. Mithradatkart mint. Sel. 46/12. *toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1570 Phraates IV 38-2 B.C. AR Tetradrachm of Seleucia. Diademed and draped bust of Phraates IV l. Reverse: King seated at left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Sellwood 51.38. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 119.

About Extremely Fine . . . . . .($350-450)

1571 Tiridates, 29-27 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.63g). Bust of Tiridates wearing broad diadem left. Rv. King enthroned right, receiving palm branch from Tyche. Seleukia mint. Sel. 55/1. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1572 Phraatakes, 4 B.C.-A.D. 2. AR Tetradrachm (9.90g). Diademed bust of Phraatakes left, wreath-bearin Nikes flying to either side. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line inscription around. Seleukia mint. Sel. 57/7. *toned and near Extremely Fine, rare* . . . . . .($500-700)

1573 Vonones I, A.D. 8-12. AR Tetradrachm (12.15g). Bearded bust of Vonones I left, wearing broad diadem and earring, BACILEUC BACILEWN ONWNHC around. Rv. Nike standing left, holding diadem and palm branch, eight-line inscription around. Seleukia mint. Dated on the Seleukid calendar to August A.D. 10. Sel. 60/2; Shore 328v. *choice Very Fine, some delamination of metal on shoulder, evidence of overstrike. Extremely rare* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1574 Artabanos II, A.D.10-38. AR Tetradrachm (13.43g). Facing bust of Artabanos II, wearing broad diadem, long beard and wavy hair. Rv. King on horseback left, receiving palm from Tyche, legend around. Seleukeia mint. Dated on the Seleukid calendar to July A.D. 26. Sel. 63/4. *toned about Fine plus, a choice example of this rare issue* . . . . . .($400-600)

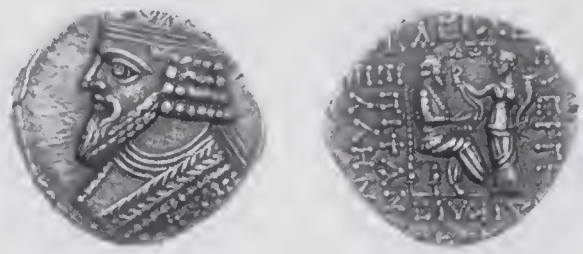
1575 Artabanos II, A.D.10-38. AR Tetradrachm (14.48g). Bust of Artabanos II, wearing broad diadem and earring. Rv. King seated left, receiving palm from Tyche, kneeling figure between. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 62. *Nearly Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($300-400)

1576 Artabanos II, A.D.10-38. AR Tetradrachm (13.12g). Bust of Artabanos II, wearing broad diadem left. Rv. King seated right, receiving palm branch from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 61. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1577 Artabanos II, A.D.10-38. AR Tetradrachm (3.87g). Diademed bust of Artabanos facing left. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around (partially double struck). Ecbatana mint. Sel. 63/6.

Extremely Fine, enormous flan . . . . . .($150-200)

1578 Vardanes I, A.D. 40-45. AR Tetradrachm (14.69g). Diademed bust of Vardanes I left. Rv. King enthroned right, receiving palm branch from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 64. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-250)



1579 Gotarzes II, A.D. 40-51. AR Tetradrachm (14.54g). Diademed bust of Gotarzes II left. Rv. King enthrone right, receiving palm branch from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 65. *Extremely Fine and choice* . . . . . .($300-400)

1580 Vonones II, A.D. 51. AR Drachm (3.77g). Facing bust of Vonones II wearing ornamented tiara, star to either side. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around. Sel. 67/1; Shore 368 (this coin).

near Extremely Fine and choice . . . . . .($300-400)

1581 Vologases I, A.D. 51-78. AR Tetrarachm (14.54g). Diademed bust of Vologases I left. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. 68/9. *near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

1582 Vologases I, A.D. 51-78. AR Tetrarachm (3.67g). Diademed bust of Vologases I left. Rv. Archer seated right, monogram below bow. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 70/13. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1583 Vologases I of Parthia, A.D. 51-78. AR Diobol (1.21g). Diademed bust of king left. Rv. Archer seated. *choice Very Fine and rare this nice* . .($250-350)

1584 Vardanes II, A.D. 55-58. AR Tetradrachm (8.70g). Bust of Vardanes II wearing broad diadem left. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 69. *choice Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1585 Pakoros II, A.D. 78-105. AR Tetradrachm (14.17g). Diademed bust of Pakoros II left, monogram behind. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. 73/5.

toned and good Very Fine, rare . . . . . .($600-800)

1586 Pakoros II, A.D. 78-105. AR Drachm (2.74g). Bust of Pakoros II left, wearing tiara ornamented with hooks. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Shore 400 (this coin); struck from an altered die of Vologases II (Sel. 72/10 variety). *sharp Very Fine and rare* . . . . .($150-200)

1587 Pakoros II, A.D. 78-105. AR Drachm (3.66g). Bust of Pakoros II left, wearing tiara ornamented with hooks. Rv. Archer seated right, scrambled Greek legend around. Ecbatana mint mark. Barbaric type. *Cf.* Shore 401. *choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

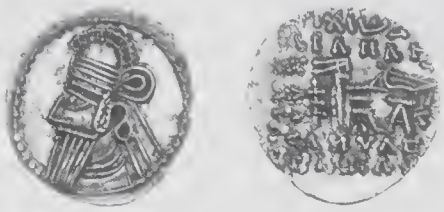
1588 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. AR Tetradrachm (13.15g). Diademed bust of Vologases III left. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Sel. type 79. *choice Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($300-400)

1589 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. AR Drachm (3.19g). Diademed bust of Vologases III left. Rv. Archer seated right, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 78/5. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

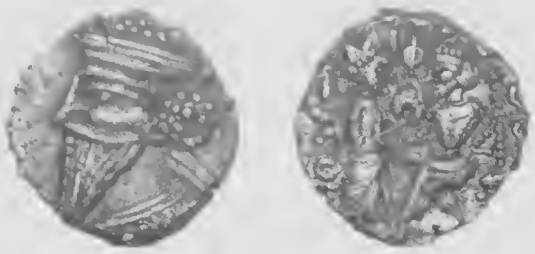
1590 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. AR Drachm (3.77g). Diademed bust of Vologases III left. Rv. Archer seated right, five-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 78/5. *choice Very Fine, with attractive deep cabinet toning* .($150-200)

1591 Parthamaspates, A.D. 116. AR Drachm (3.76g). Bust of Parthamaspates left, wearing closely cropped beard and ornamented tiara. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel 81/1. *Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($250-350)

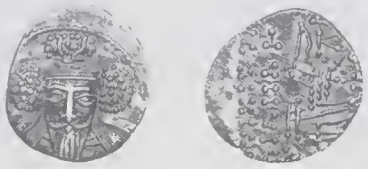
1592 Vologases IV, A.D. 147-191. AR Tetradrachm (12.08g). Bust of Vologases IV wearing tiara left, monogram below. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Sel. type 84. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)



1593 Vologases IV, A.D. 147-191. AR Drachm (3.33g). Diademed bust of Volofases IV left. Rv. Archer seated right, seven-line legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 84/131. *choice Extremely Fine on full flan* . . . . . .($125-175)



1594 Vologases V, A.D. 191-208. AR Tetradrachm (13.70g). Diademed bust of Vologases V left, with pointed beard and hair in bunches. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Seleukeia mint. Dated on Seleukid calendar to A.D. 196/197. Sel. 87/17; Shore 446 (this coin). *bold Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($300-350)



1595 Vologases V, A.D. 191-208. AR Drachm (3.60g). Facing bust of Vologases V, with pointed beard and hair in bunches, wearing broad diadem. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 86/3. *Extremely Fine and rare, toned* . . . . . .($700-1000)

1596 Vologases VI, A.D. 208-228. AR Tetradrachm (13.45g). Bust of Vologases VI wearing diadem left, monogram behind. Rv. King seated left, receiving diadem from Tyche. Sel. 88/1. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

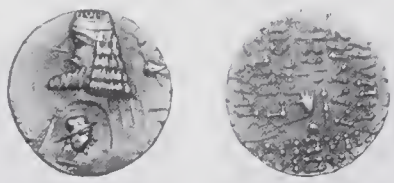
1597 Vologases VI, A.D. 208-228. AR Drachm (3.69g). Bust of Vologases VI wearing ornamented tiara left. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 88/18. *Superb Extremely Fine and lustrous* .($175-225)

1598 Artabanos IV, A.D. 216-224. AR Drachm (3.58g). Bust of Artabanos IV wearing tiara left, symbol behind, full circle of dots around. Rv. Archer seated right, legend around. Ecbatana mint. Sel. 89/2v. *Extremely Fine, toned and rare* . . . . . .($500-700)

1599 Collection of Silver Drachms including issues beginning with Mithradates II and ending with Vologases VI. Lot of 7 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, some surface marks, all in holder* . . . . . .($100-200)

1600 Parthian. Lot of 4 Parthian drachms, c. 38 B.C.-A.D. 191. Includes coins of Phrates IV; Artabanos II; Vologases III; and Vologases IV. Lot of 4 coins. *good Very Fine to Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

SAKARAUKAE (SAKASTAN)



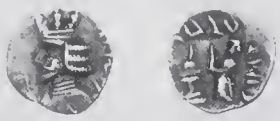
1601 SAKARAUKAE (SAKASTAN). Phraates IV. AR Drachm (3.34g), c. 1st century B.C. An imitative drachm of Phraates IV with simulated countermark (part of die) of helmeted bust right. Sel. 91/13; Shore 473. *near Extremely Fine and choice for type* . . . . . .($300-400)

KINGS OF PERSIS

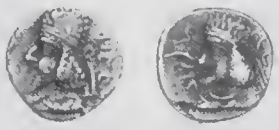
1602 KINGS OF PERSIS. Unknown King (Darios I?), circa 2nd century B.C. AR Drachm (4.18g). Head of king wearing satrapal cap and earring right. Rv. Fire-altar flanked by king and standard. *Cf.* Alram 551.

Extremely Fine . . . . . .($225-325)

1603 Artaxerxes II, circa 50 B.C. AR Drachm (3.69g). Crowned and diademed bust of king left, monogram behind. Rv. King standing left before fire-altar. Alram 570. *Extremely Fine, flan split typical for issue* . . . . . .($300-400)



1604 Artaxerxes II, circa 50 B.C. AR Diobol (0.69g). Crowned and diademed bust of king left. Rv. King standing left before fire-altar. *Extremely Fine, choice for type* . . . . . .($175-225)



1605 Autophradates II (?). AR Diobol (1.66g). His draped bust left, with pointed beard, wearing diademed tiara ornamented with crescent containing pellet; Aramic legend behind. Rv. Diademed and draped bust left, with pointed beard and thick black hair; Aramic legend around. *Cf.* S. 5959. *Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($125-175)

SASSANIAN KINGDOM

1606 SASSANIAN KINGDOM. Artashir I, A.D.224-242. Billon Tetradrachm (13.70g). Bust of Artashir I right, wearing tiara ornamented with star. Rv. Fire-altar with incense containers to each side. Gobl II/5/2. *Extremely Fine, both sides struck in high relief, rare* . . . . . .($600-800)

1607 Artashir I, A.D.224-242. AR Drachm (4.45g). Crowned bust of Artashir I right, legend around. Rv. Five-altar with incense containers to each side. Gobl III/2. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1608 Shapur I, A.D. 240-270. AR Drachm (4.33g). Bust of Shapur I wearing crown without ear flap right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl II/1. *Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($500-700)

1609 Shapur I, A.D. 240-270. AR Drachm (4.27g). Crowned bust of Shapur I right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl I/1. *bold Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1610 Varhran I, A.D. 273-276. AR Drachm (4.32g). Crowned bust of Varhran I right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side, diadem in field. Gobl I/2. *Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($700-900)

1611 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.30g). Crowned bust of Varhran II right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side, diadem in field. Gobl I/1. *Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($550-750)

1612 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.29g). Jugate busts of Varhran II and his consort right, the queen's crown topped with a boar's head, smaller bust of a prince facing left, wearing an eagle crown and holding diadem. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl X/3.

bold Extremely Fine . . . . . .($300-400)

1613 Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.34g). Jugate busts of Vahran and his consort right, the queen's crown topped with a boar's head, smaller bust of a prince facing left, wearing an eagle crown and holding diadem. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl VII/2. *Very Fine, cleaned with some peripheral porosity* . . . . . .($75-125)

1614 Narseh, A.D. 293-303. AR Drachm (4.07g). Crowned bust of Narseh right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side, diadem and symbol in field. Gobl II/2. *Extremely Fine*. . . . . .($300-400)

1615 Narseh, A.D. 293-303. AR Drachm (3.39g). Crowned bust of Narseh right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side, diadem and symbol in field. Gobl II/2. *toned Very Fine, better type* . . . . . .($175-275)

1615A Hormazd II, A.D. 303-309. Gold Dinar (7.25g). Crowned bust of Hormazd II right. Rv. Fire-altar surmounted with bust, attendant to either side. Gobl 81a.

choice Very Fine and extremely rare . . . . . ($4000-5000)

1616 Hormazd II, A.D. 303-309. AR Drachm (3.88g). Crowned bust of Hormazd II right. Rv. Fire-altar surmounted with bust, attendant to either side. Gobl I/1a. *toned and choice Very Fine, minor edge split* . . . . . .($200-275)

1617 Shahpur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (4.30g). Crowned bust of Shahpur II right. Rv. Fire-altar surmounted with bust, attendant to either side. Gobl Ia/6a. *Extremely Fine, attractive compact style* . . . . . .($125-175)

1618 Shahpur II, A.D. 309-379. AR Drachm (4.32g). Crowned bust of Shahpur II right. Rv. Fire-altar surmounted with bust, attendant to either side. Goble Ia/6a. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1619 Shahpur III, A.D. 383-388. AR Drachm (4.03g). Crowned bust of Shahpur III right. Rv. Fire-altar with bust of Ahura-Mazda, attendant to either side. Gobl I/1. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1620 Shahpur III, A.D. 383-388. AR Drachm (4.15g). Crowned bust of Shahpur III right. Rv. Fire-altar with bust right, attendant to either side. Gobl I/1. *choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1621 Varhran IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm (3.85g). Crowned bust of Varhran IV right. Rv. Fire-altar with bust, attendant to either side. Gobl I/1.

Extremely Fine . . . . . .($150-200)

1622 Varhran IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm (4.07g). Crowned bust of Varhran IV right. Rv. Fire-altar, attendant to either side. Gobl I/3.

Very Fine .....($50-75)

1623 Yazdgerd I, A.D. 399-420. AR Drachm (4.17g). Crowned bust of Yazdgerd right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl I/1. *Extremely Fine, cleaned* .....($125-175)

1624 Varhran V, A.D. 420-438. AR Drachm (4.16g). Crowned bust of Varhran V right. Rv. Fire-altar featuring effigy of king, attendant to either side. Gobl I/2. *Extremely Fine* .....($175-275)

1625 Varhran V, A.D. 420-438. AR Drachm (4.06g). Crowned bust of Varhran V right. Rv. Fire-altar featuring effigy of king, attendant to either side. Gobl I/2. *Extremely Fine* .....($175-275)

1626 Yazdgerd II, A.D. 438-457. AR Drachm (4.16g). Crowned bust of Yazdgerd II right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl I/1.

Extremely Fine .....($150-200)

1627 Kavad I, A.D. 488-531. AR Drachm (3.98g). Crowned bust right. Rv. Fire-altar, attendant to either side. Gobl III/2. *sharp Very Fine* .....($100-125)

1628 Hormazd IV, A.D. 579-590. AR Drachm (4.05g). Crowned bust right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendant to either side. Gobl I/1. *Very Fine* ....($75-100)

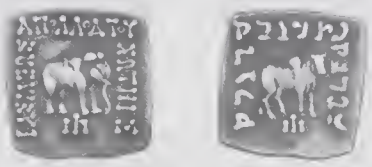
1629 Khusru II, A.D. 591-628. AR Drachm (4.02g). Crowned bust of Khusru II right. Rv. Fire-altar with attendants to either side. Gobl II/3.

Extremely Fine .....($100-200)

1630 Sassanian Drachms. Lot of 4 Sassanian drachms of Khusru II, together with 4 Indo-Sassanian drachms of Tabaristan. Lot of 8 coins. *Very Fine to Extremely Fine, nice clear examples* .....($150-200)

BAKTRIAN KINGDOM

1631 BAKTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I c. 171-135 B.C. *AR* Tetradrachm (16.81g). Head of Euctatides, wearing helmet adorned with ear and horn, r. Reverse: The Dioscuri, on horseback, holding spears and palm branches, riding r., monogram below. Mitchiner 177dd. Morkholm, *Early Hellenistic Coinage*, 639. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($500-800)



1632 Apollodotus I c. 160-150 B.C. *AR* Square Drachm (2.40g). Elephant standing r., monogram below, legend in field. Reverse: Humped bull standing r., monogram below, legend in field. Mitchiner 207i. Dewing 2719. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($75-125)

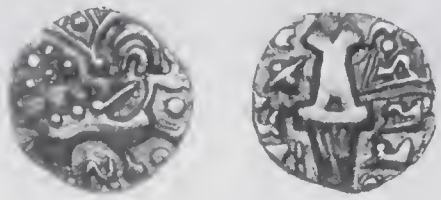
1633 Apollodotos II, 110-80 B.C. *AR* Tetradrachm (9.67g). Diademed and draped bust of Apollodotos right, legend in Greek around. Rv. Athena standing left, brandishing thunderboldt and shield, monograms in field, Karosthi legend around. Mith. ACW 2048v. *superb Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($1200-1700)

KINGS OF ELYMAIS

1634 KINGS OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires V, c. 36/35 B.C. *AR* Drachm (3.62g). Diademed bust of king left. Rv. Smaller diademed bust (Kamnaskires VI?) left, legend around. *Cf.* Alram 464.

near Extremely Fine, choice for issue . . . . . .($225-325)

INDIA



1635 INDIA. Kushans, Namvihakya, c. A.D. 5th century. *AV* Stater (7.91g). Abstract king standing design. Rv. Fire altar design. *Cf.* Mitchner ACW 3654. *good Very Fine, high gold content* . . . . . .($25-350)

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

PEDIGREED ARSINOE DECADRACHM

1636 Ptolemy II 285-246 B.C. *AR* Decadrachm (35.60g) of Alexandria struck c. 253-242 B.C. in the name of Arsinoe II. Veiled head of Arsinoe II r., wearing stephane and horn of Ammon; scepter behind head visible at shoulder and top of head, two letters behind. Reverse: Two cornucopiae bound together by fillet, two bunches of grapes hanging from tops. Svoronos 958. *Cf.* Dewing 2576-7. Troxell, "Arsinoe's Non-Era," *ANS MN 28*, pl. 8, 6 (this coin). *Extremely Fine with faint reverse graffito. Lovely metal and attractive cabinet toning*

. . . . . ($8000-12,000)

The undated series of commemorative coins for Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, commenced under her husband but continued into the reign of his son, Ptolemy III. The series of letters which appear behind Arsinoe's head - long thought to be dates - are almost certainly are issue marks. This attractive piece is from a particularily rare issue equivalent to the number 47.

Ex. Bank Leu 7, May 9, 1973, lot 303

1637 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII 51-30 B.C. Lot of two Billon Tetradrachms of Ptolemy XII and Cleopatra VII. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r., wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing l. atop thunderbolt, monogram to right, date and crown of Isis to left; the first dated 54/3 B.C., the second 51/0 B.C. SNG Cop. 295 and 398. Lot of 2 coins. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ancient Roman Coinage

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1638 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Aes Grave Series c. 225-217 B.C. Æ Triens (94.63g). Helmeted head of Minerva l., four pellets behind. Reverse: Prow of galley r., four pellets below. T&V 53. Cr. 32/2. *Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., June 15-18, 1972, lot 346

1639 Aes Grave Series c. 225-217 B.C. Æ Triens (86.97g). Helmeted head of Minerva l., four pellets behind. Reverse: Prow of galley r., four pellets below. T&V 53. Cr. 32/2. *Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., June 15-18, 1972, lot 346

1640 C. Claudius Pulcher c. 110-109 B.C. Error Æ Denarius. Mirror brockage of obverse. Helmeted head of Roma, right. Rv. Incused image of obverse. *Cf.* Cr. 300/1. Rare. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-225)

1641 Petillius Capitolinus, c. 43 B.C. Æ Denarius. Head of Jupiter r. Reverse: Temple of six columns. Cr. 487/1. Together with fifteen other Republican Æ Denarii, some of them fourrees. Lot of 16 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, some with surface imperfections or banker's marks* . . . . . .($250-350)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

See Color Plate 3

1642 ROMAN IMPERATORIAL. Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. A/ Aureus (7.95g) struck 46 B.C. CÆSAR COS TER, Veiled head of Vesta r. Reverse: A HIRTIVS, Lituus, jug and axe. Cr. 466/1. C. 2.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . .($1200-1500)

1643 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. Æ Denarius struck c. 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r. Reverse: CAESAR, Aneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium. Cr. 458/1. RSC 12. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1644 Marc Antony d. 30 B.C. Æ Denarius struck 32-31 B.C. ANT AVG III VIR R P C; Praetorian galley r. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG X below. Cr. 544/24. RSC 38.

About Extremely Fine and well struck . . . . . .($250-350)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 138

ROMAN EMPIRE

1645 ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. A/ Aureus (7.54g) struck at Lugdunum, 2 B.C-A.D. 4. Laureate head of Augustus r. Reverse: C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT; Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC 209. C. 42. *Fine, edge and surfaced damage from jewelry* . . . . . .($500-800)

1649 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. A/ Aureus (7.05g) struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Reverse: Livia, as Pax, seated l., holding spear and branch. RIC 29. C. 15. *Fine, edge and surface damage from jewelry* . . . . . .($500-800)

CHOICE CLAUDIUS PORTRAIT

1650 Claudius A.D. 41-54. Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 41-50. Bare head of Claudius l. Reverse: SC; Minerva advancing r., holding shield and spear. RIC 100. C. 84var. *Extremely Fine, attractive green-brown patina, and a portrait of superb style* . . . . . .($1500-2500)

1651 Nero A.D. 54-68. AV Aureus (7.26g) struck at Rome, A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero r. Reverse: SALVS, Salus seated l., holding patera. RIC 60. C. 314. *Choice Very Fine, and struck on a large planchet* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1652 Nero A.D. 54-68. Æ As struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 65. Bare head of Nero r., globe at tip of truncation. Reverse: ARA PACIS SC; The Ara Pacis altar. RIC 315. WCN 576. *Choice Very Fine and rare, green patina with red highlights* . . . . . .($300-400)

1653 Nero A.D. 54-68. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 65-66. Laureate head of Nero r. Reverse: AVGVSTVS AVGVSTA Nero and Statilia Messalina standing. RIC 41. BMC 54. Together with AR Denarii of Nerva and Elagabalus, and an AR Antoninianus of Philip II. Lot of 4 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, all pleasant specimens* . . . . . .($250-350)

IMPORTANT RESTORATION AUREUS

1654 Galba A.D. 68-69. AV Restitution Aureus (7.04g) struck under Trajan, at Rome, c. A.D. 107. GALBA IMPERATOR, Laureate bust of Galba r. Reverse: IMP CAES TRAIAN AVG GER DAC PP REST, Libertas standing l., holding pileus and scepter. RIC (restored) 824 (R3). BMC 701. C. 354. Mattingly, "The Restored Coins of Trajan," NC 1926, no. 10, pl. II, 11. *Very Fine and extremely rare, with a remarkable aquiline portrait* . . . . . .($3500-5000)

The coinage of Trajan offers much of interest to the scholar and collector, including an important series of restoration aurei and denarii which copied designs of earlier Roman coins.

ex. Christie's "The Property of a Lady," London, October 8, 1985, lot 16.1

ROMAN EMPIRE

RARE DYNASTIC AUREUS

See Color Plate 3

1655 ROMAN EMPIRE. Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AV Aureus (7.16g) struck at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Reverse: CAESAR AVG F COS CAESAR F PR; Confronted bare heads of Titus at left and Domitian at right. RIC 2. C. 45. *Nearly Very Fine, a few light surface marks. Rare inaugural issue depicting the three Flavians* . . . . . .($3500-4500)

1656 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AV Aureus (6.98g) struck at Rome, A.D. 78-79. Laureate head of Vespasian l. Reverse: COS VIII; Emperor, standing at left, holding scepter and parazonium, crowned by Victory, standing at right holding palm branch and wreath. RIC 106. C. 131. *Fine* . . . . . .($350-500)

1657 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Reverse: IVDAEA; Veiled and draped mourning Jewess seated r., at base of trophy of arms behind. RIC 15. BMC 35. *Very Fine or better, reverse scratches* .....($200-300)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Pipito Sale, December 1987, lot 978

1658 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Reverse: PON MAX TR P COS V; winged caduceus. RIC 102. Together with an Æ Dupondius of Vespasian from Commagene, reverse crossed cornucopiae and caduceus, and an AR Tetradrachm of Cyprus, reverse Zeus Salaminios standing. Lot of 3 coins.

Fine to Very Fine, the last rare .....($150-250)

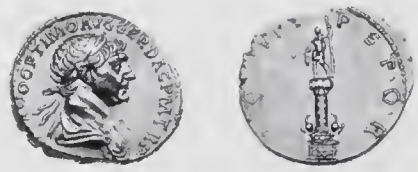
1660 Domitian A.D. 81-96. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 85. Laureate head of Domitian, aegis over left shoulder, r. Reverse: IMP VIIII COS XI CENSORIA POTAT PP; German woman mourning, seated r. on shield. RIC 66b. RSC 183. *Choice Very Fine and scarce* .....($250-350)

1661 Domitian A.D. 81-96. Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 85. Laureate head of Domitian, aegis over left shoulder, r. Reverse: MONETA AVGVST SC; Moneta standing l., holding scales and cornucopia. RIC 270. *Cf.* C. 325. *Choice Extremely Fine* .....($500-750)

sharply struck, and with a lovely dark green patina

1662 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AV Aureus (7.04g) struck at Rome, A.D. 112-117. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan r. Reverse: SALVS AVG PM TR P COS VI PP SPQR; Salus seated l., feeding from patera a snake which rises from low altar. RIC 368. BMC 585. *About Very Fine, some scrapes on surfaces and edge* .....($400-600)

1663 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. Reverse: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI; Legionary eagle flanked by vexilum topped with wreath and standard topped with hand. RIC 294. BMC 461. *Lustrous Extremely Fine, the reverse particularly clear* .....($400-600)



1664 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. Reverse: SPQR COS VI PP SPQR; Trajan's column topped with statue of Trajan and flanked with two eagles at base. RIC 307. BMC 522. *Lustrous Extremely Fine* .....($400-600)

With a detailed depiction of this famous monument

1665 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Tridrachm (10.22g) of Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 112-117. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. Reverse: Distyle temple containing the simulacrum of Pergaean Artemis. Syd. 190a. SNG Cop. 206. *Choice Very Fine, shallow planchet defecit on reverse* .....($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 14-15, 1971, lot 682

1666 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Reverse: IVSTITI PM TR P COS II; Justitia seated l., holding patera and scepter. RIC 42. BMC 74. *Lustrous Extremely Fine* .....($350-500)

1667 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Reverse: CONCORD PM TR P COS III; Concordia seated l., hodling patera. RIC 118. BMC 257.

Lustrous Extremely Fine .....($350-500)

1668 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Reverse: VOT PVB PM TRP COS III; Pietas, standing r., raising both hands. RIC 141. BMC 324.

Lustrous Extremely Fine . . . . . .($350-500)

1669 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Reverse: FORT RED COS III PP; Fortuna seated l., holding cornucopia on globe and rudder. RIC 211. BMC 547 note.

Extremely Fine . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex. CNG 34, May 6, 1995, lot 324.

1670 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Hadrian r. Reverse: AFRICA; Africa, wearing elephant headdress, reclining r., holding cornucopiae and scorpion, a basket of grain at her feet. RIC 299. BMC 816. *Extremely Fine, boldly struck* . . . . . .($450-650)

1671 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 132. Laureate head of Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Reverse: FELICITAS AVG SC; Felicitas standing l., holding cornucopiae and cadeucus, wheel at her feet. RIC 749. BMC 1494. Hill 499. *About Extremely Fine, choice green patina, and struck on a medallic planchet* . . . . . .($1250-1750)

This issue, which depicts Felicitas with a wheel at her feet, alludes to the departure of the emperor to the East and is associated with the FELICITATI AVG issues which depict a galley at sea. This piece, struck in orichalcum and weighing 32.42 grams, is unusually heavy and thick for Hadrian's sestertii, perhaps indicating a medallic purpose.

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 265

1672 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. Æ Dupondius struck at Rome, A.D. 127. Radiate head of Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Reverse: COS III SC; Salus seated l., holding a patera from which a serpent, rising from a low altar, feeds. RIC 657. BMC 1328. Hill 336. *About Extremely Fine, brown patina, the hair and beard of Hadrian recut to add detail* . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 262

1673 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. Æ As struck at Rome, A.D. 129. Draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian r. Reverse: COS III PP SC; Hadrian, dressed in military attire and couching lance, riding horse r. RIC 717. BMC 1451. Hill 419. *About Extremely Fine, with an attractive brown patina and a portrait of fine style* . . . . . .($600-900)

This type commemorates Hadrian's departure on his second provincial tour in A.D. 129.

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 263

1674 Aelius Caesar, A.D. 136-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 137. Bare head of Aelius r. Reverse: TR POT COS II; Spes walking l., holding flower and raising skirt. RIC (Hadrian) 435a. BMC (Hadrian) 979.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . .($500-750)

Ex. NFA XII, lot 269

1675 Aelius Caesar, A.D. 136-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 137. Bare head of Aelius r. Reverse: PIETAS TR POT COS II; Pietas standing r., sacrificing over altar. RIC (Hadrian) 439. BMC (Hadrian) 989.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . .($500-750)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 270

1677 Sabina wife of Hadrian. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Sabina r. Reverse: Ceres seated l., holding corn ears and torch. RIC (Hadrian) 411a. BMC 919 note. *Extremely Fine, lovely style* . . .($600-900)

Ex. CNG 34, May 6, 1995, lot 332.

1678 Sabina wife of Hadrian. Æ Dupondius struck at Rome, A.D. 136. Diademed and draped bust of Sabina r. Reverse: VENERI GENETRICI SC; Venus standing l., holding apple and raising the drapery from her shoulder. RIC (Hadrian) 1050. BMC (Hadrian) 1903. Hill (Hadrian) 664. *About Extremely fine, deeply struck, dark green patina* . . . . . .($700-1000)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 267

1679 Sabina wife of Hadrian. Æ As struck at Rome. Draped bust of Sabina, wearing wreath of grain, r. Reverse: IVNONI REGINÆ SC; Juno standing l., holding patera and scepter. RIC (Hadrian) 1038. C. 39-42. *Extremely Fine, a spectacular brownish-green patina* . . . . . .($1000-1300)

See Color Plate 3

1680 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.35g) struck at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Bare headed bust of Antoninius Pius with drapery over left shoulder, r. Reverse: COS IIII; Aequitas standing l., holding cornucopiae and scales. RIC 177b. C 239.

Extremely Fine, boldly struck with traces of luster . . . . . .($2000-3000)

1680A Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.62g) struck at Rome, A.D. 158/159. Laureate bust of Pius to right. Rv. Pius sacrificing over tripod. RIC-293b. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1681 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 159-160. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Reverse: FORTVNA COS IIII; Fortuna standing l., holding cornucopiae and rudder. RIC 300a. BMC 976. *Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($125-175)

1682 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Reverse: Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. RIC 417a. C. 15. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1683 Antoninus Pius A.D.138-161. Æ34 of the Koinon of Cyprus. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Reverse: Draped bust of youthful Marcus Aurelius r. SNG Cop. 87. BMC 48. *Very Fine, brown patina* . . . . . .($250-350)

See Color Plate 3

1684 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.19g) struck at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aureulius r. Reverse: PM TR P XVIII IMP II COS III; Victory, standing r., inscribing VIC AVG on sheild attached to palm tree. RIC 88. C 467.

Extremely Fine and lustrous . . . . . .($2500-3500)

See Color Plate 3

1685 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.25g) struck at Rome, A.D. 168. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Reverse: TR P XXII IMP V COS III, Aequitas seated l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 189. C. 898. *Very Fine and bold, pin scratches in exergue and some small marks* . .($1000-1500)

1687 Commodus A.D. 177-192. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome under Trajan Decius, A.D. 249-251. Radiate head of Commodus r. Reverse: CONSECRATIO; Eagle, with wings spread, standing on scepter r., head raised. RIC (Decius) 93. RSC 1009. *Superb Extremely Fine and scarce* . . . . .($200-300)

1688 Commodus A.D. 177-192. Æ Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 186. Laureate head of Commodus r. Reverse: PM TR P XI IMP VII COS V PP SC; Commodus seated l., holding globe, being crowned by flying Victory. RIC 463. BMC 573. *Very Fine, green patina* . . . . . .($250-350)

See Color Plate 3

1689 Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. AV Aureus (7.39g). Struck A.D. 194. Laureate and bearded bust to right. Rv. Winged Victory advancing right with wreath. RIC 28.

Extremely Fine and boldly struck . . . . . ($4000-5000)

1690 Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 193-194. Laureate head of Septimius Severus r. Reverse: LEG XIIII GEM MV TRP COS; Legionary eagle between two standards topped with wreaths. RIC 14. RSC 272. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($100-150)

1691 Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. Æ18 of Nicopolis ad Istrum in Moesia Inferior. Laureate head of Septimius Severus r. Reverse: Draped bust of Julia Domna r. *Cf.* AMNG 1448. SNG Cop.-. *Nearly Extremely Fine, emerald green patina. Rare* . . . . . .($125-175)

1692 Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Domna r. Reverse: AETERNIT IMPERI; Draped and cuirassed busts of Septimius Severus, at left, and Caracalla, at right, confronted. RIC (Severus) 539b. BMC (Severus) 2. *Very Fine, lightly grainy, edge crack* . . . . . .($125-175)

1693 Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome, A.D. 214 or later. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Reverse: VENVS VICTRIX; Venus standing l., holding Victory, spear and shield. RIC 311c. BMC 79. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 14-15, 1971, lot 729

1694 Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Reverse: Draped and cuirassed bust of Geta r. RIC 38. RSC (Caracalla and Geta) 2. *Very Fine and attractive* .($200-300)

1695 Caracalla A.D. 198-217. Æ26 of Nicopolis ad Istrum in Moesia Inferior. Laureate head of Caracalla r. Reverse: Tyche standing l., holding rudder and cornucopaiae. SNG Cop-. BMC-.

Choice Very Fine, green-brown patina . . . . . .($100-150)

1696 Caracalla A.D. 198-211. Æ28 of Odessus in Thrace. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Reverse: The Great God, holding cornucopia, sacrificing over altar with patera. BMC 13-14. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 674. *Nearly Very Fine, green patina* . . . . . .($100-150)

1697 Caracalla A.D. 198-217. Æ28 of Creteia-Flaviopolis in Bithynia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Reverse: Demeter standing l., holding corn ears and scepter, snake coiled at her feet. SNG Cop-. BMC-. *Choice Very Fine, boldly struck with a dark green patina* . . . . . .($200-300)

1698 Macrinus A.D. 217-218. Æ Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TRP COS PP SC; Fides standing l., holding two standards. RIC 141. BMC 121. *Very Fine/About Fine, green patina, scarce* . . . . . .($400-600)

1699 Macrinus A.D. 217-218. Æ31 of Caesarea in Cappadocia, dated year two (A.D. 218). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Reverse: Mount Argaeus on garlanded altar. SNG Cop. 277. *Cf.* Sydenham 506. Struck on a metal planchet.

Extremely Fine, attractive brown patina . . . . . .($700-1000)

1700 Julia Mamaea mother of Severus Alexander. Æ Sestertius of Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea r. Reverse: VENVS VICTRIX SC; Venus standing l., shield at her side, holding helmet and scepter. RIC 705. C. 78. *Nearly Extremely Fine, attractive green patina* . . . . .($250-350)

1701 Pupienus A.D. 238. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus r. Reverse: PATRES SENATVS; Clasped hands. RIC 11b. BMC 92. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1701A Gordian III A.D. 238-244. AV Aureus (4.69g) struck at Rome, A.D. 238/239. Laureate bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: Victory advancing left holding wreath and palm. RIC-11. C-356.

Extremely Fine. . . . . ($2500-3500)

1702 Gordian III A.D. 238-244. Æ28 of Anchialus in Thrace. Laureate and draped bust of Gordian III, at left, and draped and diademed bust of Tranquillina, at right, confronted. Reverse: Homonia standing l., holding cornucopiae and patera. SNG Cop. 448.

Very Fine, faint porosity . . . . . .($150-200)

1703 Gordian III A.D. 238-244. Æ34 of Singara in Mesopotamia. Confronted busts of Gordian III, laureate, draped and cuirassed at left, and Tranquillina, draped and diademed at right. Reverse: Tyche seated l., holding branch, river god swims at her feet and Centaur Sagittarius discharging bow above. BMC 11. SNG Cop. 256. *Very Fine, boldly struck and beautifully patinated, the modern 22 karat gold bezel exceptionally att* . . . . . .($1000-1400)

1704 Philip II A.D. 247-249. Æ28 of Tomis in Moesia Inferior. Draped and cuirassed bust of Philip II, at left, and draped bust of Serapis, at right, confronted. Reverse: Snake uncoiling l. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 307 for obverse type. BMC-. *Extremely Fine, dark green patina* . . . . . .($200-300)

1705 Gallienus A.D. 253-268. Æ Antoninianus struck at Antioch. Radiate head of Gallienus l. Reverse: AETERNITAS AVG; She-wolf suckling twins, palm branch below. *Cf.* RIC 628. C. 46.

Superb Extremely Fine, heavily silvered . . . . . .($100-150)

1706 Macrianus A.D. 260-261. Æ Antoninianus struck at Antioch. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Macrianus r. Reverse: ROMAE AETERNAE; Roma seated l., holding spear and Victory. RIC 11. C. 11.

Very Fine, faint porosity . . . . . .($150-250)

1707 Vabalathus A.D. 271-272. Æ Antoninianus struck at Antioch. Radiate and draped bust of Vabalathus r. Reverse: IVENVS AVG; Hercules standing r., holding lion's sking and leaning on club, and holding three apples, star at right. RIC 4. C. 4. *Fine/Fair, rare* . . . . . .($200-300)

1708 Tacitus A.D. 275-276. Æ Antoninianus struck at Ticinum. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus r. Reverse: MARTI PACIF; Mars advancing l., holding branch, spear and shield. RIC 145. C. 60. *Extremely Fine, partially silvered, superb portrait* . . . . . .($75-125)

1709 Florian A.D. 276. Æ Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Florian r. Reverse: IOVI STATORI; Jupiter standing facing, head r., holding scepter and fulmen. RIC 32. C. 35. *Choice Extremely Fine, partially silvered* . . . . . .($125-175)

1710 Florian A.D. 276. Æ Antoninianus struck at Ticinum. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Tacitus r. Reverse: SECVRITAS SAECVLI; Securitas seated l., holding scepter. RIC 95. C. 87.

Choice Extremely Fine, needle sharp strike .....($100-150)

1711 Probus A.D. 276-282. Æ Antoninianus struck at Ticinum. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Probus r. Reverse: FIDES MILIT; Fides standing facing, head l., holding two standards. RIC 365. C. 239-40. *Extremely Fine, partially silvered* .....($75-125)

1712 Probus A.D. 276-282. Æ Antoninianus struck at Siscia. Radiate-helmeted and cuirassed bust of Probus l., holding spear and shield. Reverse: PAX AVG; Pax standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 704. C. 407-11. *Superb Extremely Fine* .....($100-150)

1713 Probus A.D. 276-282. Æ Antoninianus struck at Cyzicus. Radiate-helmeted and cuirassed bust of Probus l., holding spear and shield. Reverse: VIRTVS PROBI AVG; Probus on horseback, saluting and holding scepter, trampling captive. RIC 886var. C. 928. *Superb Extremely Fine, partially silvered* .....($100-150)

1715 Carinus A.D. 283-285. Æ Antoninianus struck at Tripolis. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Carinus r. Reverse: VIRTVS AVGG; Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter, star above, TR below, XXI in exergue. RIC 329. C. 181. *Choice Extremely Fine, with a unusually bold portrait* .....($100-150)

RARE TETRARCHY AUREUS

See Color Plate 3

1716 Maximianus A.D. 286-310. Æ Aureus (5.32g) struck at Cyzicus, A.D. 289-293. Laureate head of Maximianus r. Reverse: CONSVL III PP PROCOS; Emperor, togate, standing l., holding globe. RIC 596. C. 78. *Extremely Fine, a few scattered marks in prooflike fields*

.....($4000-6000)

1719 Maximinus II "Daza" A.D. 309-313. Æ Follis struck at Heraclea, c. A.D. 310. Laureate head of Maximinus II r. Reverse: GENIO IMPERATORIS; Genius standing l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 49a. C 53. *Extremely Fine, reverse weakly struck* .....($100-150)

1720 Romulus d. A.D. 309. Æ Follis struck at Rome. Bare head of Romulus r. Reverse: AETERNAE MEMORIAE; Temple with domed roof surmounted by eagle. RIC 256. C. 10. *Fine, brown patina* .....($75-125)

1721 Constantine I "the Great" A.D. 307-337. Lot of seven small Æ Folles including Constantine (5) reverses Sol standing, Jupiter standing, two soldiers standing (2) and campgate; Licinius I reverse Sol standing, and Licinius II reverse captives at base of standard. Lot of 7 coins. *Very Fine on average, attractive group* .....($125-175)

1722 Constantine I "the Great" A.D. 307-337. Lot of twenty small Æ Folles of Constantine I and Licinius I with obverse busts of the emperors, reverse Sol or Jupiter standing. Lot of 20 coins. *Very Fine to Extremely Fine, some lightly encrusted* .....($150-250)

1723 Helena mother of Constantine I "the Great". Æ3 struck at Nicomedia, c. A.D. 324-325. Diademed and draped bust of r. Reverse: SECVRITAS REIPVBLICAE; Helena standing l., holding branch. RIC 95. C. 12. *Choice Very Fine* .....($100-150)

1724 Constantius II A.D. 337-361. AV Solidus (4.45g) struck at Antioch, A.D. 347-355. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II r. Reverse: GLORIA REI PVBLICAE; Roma, at left, and Constantinopolis, at right, seated and supporting a shield inscribed VOT XX MVLT XXX. RIC 83. C. 108.

Superb Extremely Fine, an exceptionally detailed example ....($1250-1750)

1725 Julian II "the Apostate" A.D. 360-363. Æ1 struck at Constantinople, c. A.D. 363. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II r. Reverse: SECVRITAS REIPVB; Apis bull standing r., two stars above. RIC 164. C 38. *Extremely Fine, green patina with some silvering remaining* .....($250-350)

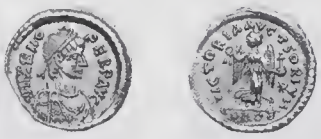
1726 Jovian A.D. 363-364. Æ3 struck at Sirmium. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Jovian r. Reverse: VOT V MVLT X in wreath. RIC 118. *Superb Extremely Fine, brown patina* .....($125-175)

1727 Theodosius II A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.50g) struck at Constantinople, c. A.D. 425. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II three-quarters facing r., holding ornamented shield and spear over shoulder. Reverse: SALVS REIPVBLICAE.S; Theodosius II and Valentinian III, nimbate and seated facing, star above. Ratto 156var.

Lustrous Extremely Fine .....($700-1000)

1728 Leo I A.D. 457-474. AV Tremissis (1.46g) struck at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Leo I r. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM; Victory advancing r., holding cross potent and wreath. G. 11.

Very Fine, two faint scratches .....($150-200)



1729 Zeno A.D. 474-491. AV Tremissis (1.51g) struck at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Zeno r. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM; Victory advancing r., holding cross potent and wreath. G. 8. *Cf.* Ratto 294. *Choice Extremely Fine, well struck* .....($350-450)

Ex. NFA XII, March 23-24, 1983, lot 521

Roman Large Lots

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1730 KINGDOM OF MACEDON. Alexander III "the Great" 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm of Amphipolis. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Reverse: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; herm in left field. Price 78. Together with two other AR Tetradrachms and a Drachm of Alexander the Great, Greek Æ's of Locri Epizephyrii, Aesernia (Italy), and Ptolemaic Egypt, A Roman Republican AR Denarius of L. Roscius Fabatus, AR Imperial Denarii of Vespasian, Hadrian (3), Antoninus Pius (3), Marcus Aurelius, Caracalla (2), AR and Æ Antoniniani of Volusian, Herennius Etruscus, Postumus (2), and Probus, Æ Sestertii of Titus, Hadrian, Severus Alexander, and Trajan Decius (2), Æ Folles of Galerius, Constantine I and Constantine II, AR Tetradrachms of Antioch of Vespasian and Trajan Decius, together with two Roman Provincial Æ's and a cast counterfeit of a Nero Denarius. Lot of 36 coins. *Fine to Choice Very Fine, some with surface problems* .($700-1000)

ROMAN EMPIRE

1731 ROMAN EMPIRE. A Collection of Silver coins including AR Denarii of Augustus, Vespasian (2), Titus (2), Domitian, Trajan, and Septimius Severus, AR and Æ Antoniniani of Gordian III, Postumus (5), Victorinus, Gallienus, Salonina and Tacitus, together with an AR Parthian Drachm and four Judaean small Æ's. Lot of 23 coins. *Fine to Extremely Fine, some surface marks, all in a holder* .....($200-300)

ATTICA

1731A ATTICA. Athens 449-413 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at right; all within incuse square. BMC 62. Dewing 1595. Together with AR Tetradrachms of Ptolemaic Egypt and Parthia, an AR Drachm of the Sassanian Kingdom, an Æ19 of Syracuse, an Æ Lepton of Alexander Jannaeus, a Roman Republican AR Denarius of Q. Antonius Balbus, an AR Quinarius of Marc Antony, together with a Constantinian Æ4 and an Æ Follis of Syracuse struck under the Byzantine emperor Constantine V. Lot of 10 coins. *Fair to Very Fine* .....($350-450)

PONTIC KINGDOM

1731B PONTIC KINGDOM. Mithradates VI 120-63 B.C. AR Tetradrachm dated year 212 (86/85 B.C.). Diademed head of Mithradates VI r. Reverse: Pegasus standing l. drinking, inscription, star and crescent, monograms, year and month of issue all within wreath of ivy and flowers. *Cf.* SNG Cop. 234. together with an AR Tetradrachm of Antiochus VIII of Syria, rev. Zeus seated, AR Denarii of Lucius Verus, rev. Aequitas, and Commodus, rev. Abundantia, an AR Antoninianus of Philip II, rev. Pax, an AR Siliqua of Valens, rev. Roma seated, an Æ Sestertius of Faustina Junior, rev. Diana, and Æ Folles of Constantius I, Maximinus II and Galerius, all with rev. Genius. Lot of 10 coins. *Fine to Extremely Fine, all housed in custom holders* .($500-750)

ROMAN EMPIRE

1732 ROMAN EMPIRE. A collection of Roman coins including 13 AR Denarii of the Republic, 19 AR Denarii of the Imperatorial period and Empire from Marc Antony and Augustus through Severus Alexander, 6 AR and Æ Antoniniani of the 3rd Century A.D., an AR Drachm of Ariarathes V of Cappadocia, an AR Hemidrachm of Sicyon in Central Greece, together with a 1595 AR Grosso of Sigismund III. Lot of 41 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, some with damage, most with grey cabinet toning, all in holders* . . . . . .($500-800)

1732A Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Augustus r. Reverse: C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT; Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC 207. Together with an Æ As, reverse Eagle on globe, and Æ Quadrans of Augustus, an Æ Quadrans of Claudius, an AR Denarius of Hadrian, reverse Hispania and emperor, an Æ Sestertius of Hadrian, reverse Moneta, a Billon Tetradrachm of Egypt of Antoninus Pius, and an Æ example of Gallienus, both with reverse eagle standing, and a Republican AR Denarius of L. Cosconius. Lot of 9 coins.

Fine to Very Fine, some porosity . . . . . .($200-300)

1732B Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR Denarius. Bare head r. Reverse: AVGVSTVS, Capricorn with cornucopiae over shoulder and globe between forelegs, r. RSC 21. Together with an Æ Dupondius of Marcus Aurelius and an Æ As of Volusian as Augustus. Lot of 3 coins. *Fine, the first with a countermark, the last two with green patinas* . . . . . .($100-150)

1733 Lot of 2 coins. Includes: Δ As of Augustus/Large S C; and AR Antoninianus of Gordian III/Apollo seated left. Lot of 2 coins. *Fine* . . . . . .($50-75)

1733A Augustus 27 B.C-A.D. 14. Æ Semis struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Augustus r. Reverse: ROM ET AVG; Altar of Lugdunum. RIC 234. Together with an AR Quinarius of Augustus, reverse Victory upon cista mystica flanked by two snakes, and an AR Legionary Denarius of Marc Antony of Legion XX. Lot of 3 coins.

Fine, off center, the silver coins with banker's marks . . . . . .($200-300)

1733B Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Reverse: CAESAR AVG F COS CAESAR AVG F PR; Confronted busts of Titus and Domitian. RIC 2. Together with AR Denarii of Vespasian, reverse Mars standing, Domitian, reverse Minerva standing, Septimius Severus, reverse Pax seated, Julia Domna, reverse Ceres seated, an Æ Semis of Nero reverse urn and wreath on table, and three Æ Prutot of of Judaea. Lot of 9 coins.

Fine, some surface imperfections, the semis damaged . . . . . .($150-200)

1733C Aelius Caesar, A.D. 136-138. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 137. Draped bust of Aelius r. Reverse: Concordia seated. RIC 1057. Together with Æ Sestertii of Sabina, Gordian III as Caesar and Volusian as Augustus, and Æ Asses of Titus as Caesar, rev. IVDAEA CAPTA, and Commodus, obv. his bust, wearing lion's scalp, right, rev. club and legend in wreath. Lot of 6 coins. *Fair to Fine, some porosity, several better types* . . . . . .($350-450)

1733D Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. Æ Sestertius struck as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. Reverse: HONOS TR POT III COS II SC; Honos standing r., holding scepter and cornucopiae. RIC 1303. Together with Æ Sestertii of Marcus Aurelius as Augustus and as Deified, Severus Alexander, Philip I, Philip II, Otacilia Severa, Herennius Etruscus as Caesar and Trebonianus Gallus. Lot of 9 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, some surface porosity, four with identification numbers inked on the reverses* . . .($300-400)

1733E Probus A.D. 276-282. Æ Antoninianus of Probus together with AR Antoniniani of Valerian I and Salonina, an Æ Sestertius and Æ Dupondius of Postumus, an AR Drachm of Mithradates I of Parthia, a counterstamped AR Dirham of the White Huns, an Æ29 of Ptolemy VI of Egypt and small Æ's of an uncertain Islamic issuer and of the Judaean procurator Coponius. Lot of 10 coins. *Fine to Choice Very Fine, some encrustation* . . . .($100-150)

1733F Maximianus A.D. 286-310. Æ Follis struck at Cyzicus, c. A.D. 297-299. Laureate head of Maximianus r. Reverse: GENIO POPVLI ROMANI; Genius standing l., holding patera and cornucopiae. Together with Æ Folles of Maximinus II (2), both from Heraclea, and Galerius from Siscia. Lot of 4 coins. Some encrustation.

Extremely Fine, much original silvering intact . . . . . .($200-250)

1733G Maximianus A.D. 286-310. Æ Follis struck at Alexandria. Laureate head of Maximianus r. Reverse: GENIO POPVLI ROMANI; Genius standing. Together with five other Æ Folles of the Tetrarchs, two smaller Æ Folles of Maximinus II Daza and Licinius I, and Æ3 of Crispus and an Æ Double Centenionalis of Magnentius with reverse Chi-Rho. Lot of 10 coins. *Fine to Choice Very Fine, some encrustation* . . . . . .($100-150)

Ancient Byzantine Coinage

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

1734 BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Anastasius I A.D. 491-518. AV Semissis (2.23g) struck at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Anastasius r. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG; Victory seated r., inscribing shield, inverted P-Cross before. D.O. 8. T. 11. *Extremely Fine, traces of double strike on reverse* . . . . . .($200-300)

1735 Anastasius I A.D. 491-518. Lot of five Byzantine gold including a Solidus of Anastasius I, reverse Angel standing, a Semissis of Constans II, reverse crosspotent, a Solidus of Constantine VII, obverse bust of Christ, reverse busts of Constantine and Romanus II, and two Histamenon Nomismae of Romanus IV, obverse three figures seated, reverse three figures standing. Lot of 5 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, some damage to the first three pieces* . . . . . .($200-275)

1736 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. Æ 40 Nummus struck at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Justinian I r. Reverse: Large M flanked by star and cross, cross above, officinae and mint mark below. D.O. 28. Together with Æ Pentanummium of Justin I and Justinian, and an Æ 40 Nummus of Justin II, obverse Justin and Sophia seated, reverse large M. Lot of 3 coins. *Fine to Very Fine* .....($50-75)

1737 Maurice Tiberius A.D. 582-602. Lot of three Byzantine gold, including a Solidus of Maurice Tiberius, reverse Angel standing, and Histamenon Nomismae of Constantine IX and Michael VII, both with obverse obverse bust of Christ, reverse bust of Emperor. Lot of 3 coins. *Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine* .....($400-500)

1738 Justinian II, Second Reign A.D. 705-711. AV Solidus struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, cross behind head, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels in left hand. Reverse: Draped and crowned busts of Justinian II and his son, Tiberius, facing, holding cross potent. Ratto 1705. D.O. 2(b). *Extremely Fine, contained in an attractive modern 22 karat gold bezel* .....($800-1200)

LACAM PLATE COIN

1739 Constantine V and Leo IV A.D. 751-775. AV Solidus (4.46g) of Constantinople. Draped and crowned busts of Constantine V and his son Leo IV facing, cross above. Reverse: Crowned bust of Leo III, wearing loros, facing, and holding long cross. Ratto 1750. D.O. 2(d). Lacam, *Civilisation et Monnaies Byzantines," pl. LXVIII, 1 (this coin). Extremely Fine and well struck*

.....($1500-2000)

1740 Constantine VI, Porphyrogenitus A.D. 913-959. AV Solidus (4.40g). Nimbate bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding the Book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing busts of Constantine, at left, and Romanus II, on right, holding patriarchal cross between. DOC 15. S. 1751. *Very Fine* .....($200-300)

1741 John I, Tzimisces A.D. 969-976. AR Miliaresion. Medallion with facing portrait of John I set upon cross potent. Reverse: Five-line legend. DO 7. BMC 5-6. *Very Fine, planchet wrinkled* .....($50-75)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 14-15, 1971, lot 863

1742 Romanus III A.D. 1028-1034. AV Histamenon (4.41g). Nimbate Christ seated facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding the Book of Gospels. Reverse: Romanus standing at left, holding globus cruciger and placing hand on cheast, being crowned by nimbate Virgin, at right. DOC 1d. S. 1819.

About Extremely Fine, die break and wrinkling at edge .....($200-300)

1743 Isaac II Angelus, A.D. 1185-1195. AV Hyperpyron (4.43g). Christ seated on throne facing. Rv. Emperor standing to left of Victory standing. Constantinople mint. *Cf.* S. 2001. *About Very Fine* .....($150-200)

1744 LARGE LOTS. Late Roman and Byznatine Æs. A group of lower-grade bronzes totalling 39 pieces, plus 4 Turkoman bronzes and 11 miscellaneous Greek Imperials and 2nd century Romans. All are partially attributed. A total of 54 coins. *mostly Fair to Fine* .....($150-250)

End of Sale

REFERENCES

REFERENCES

Greek Coinages

Asyut
M. J. Price and N. M. Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard*, London-Encino, 1975

BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927

Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecqes et romaines*, 9 Vols., Bologna reprint.

Baldwin
A. Baldwin (Brett), *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924
The electrum coinage of Lampsakos, New York, 1914

Barron
J.P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966

Bedoukian
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 1968

Berend
Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*, SNR Vol. 51 (1972)

Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Die Elektromunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene*, Wasmuth, 1981

Boehringer
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA
A.B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts*, Boston, 1955

Cammann
J.B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

De Luynes
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924

De la Fuye
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie*, in Concordia Numismatics: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906

Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Weisbaden, 1961

Frolova
N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D. 69-238*, Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

Gielow
H. Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Drankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

Gobl
R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

Gulbenkian
E.S.G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

Head
B.V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870

Herzfelder
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappees entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av J.-C.*, Paris, 1957

Holloway
R.R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, ANSMN 17, New York, 1971

Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983

Hunter
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905

IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

Jameson
R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins
G.K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970

Jenkins and Lewis
G.K. Jenkins and R.B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

Jongkees
J.H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

Kraay
C.M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984

Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

Mack
R.P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

May
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939

Mesh
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967

Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978

Muller
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964

Newell
E.T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander*, New York, 1912; *Some Cypiote "Alexanders,"* Chicago reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM)*, No. 84; *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damaseus*, New York, 1939

Newell ESM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

Newell SMA
E.T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

Newell WSM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

Noe
S.P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters*, NNM 71, New York, 1935

P
Price, *Coinage of Alexander the Great and Philip Antidaeas*

Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939

Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia*, New York, 1928

Rizzo
G.E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938

Robinson (ESG)
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956

Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

Rosenfield
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967

S
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; Delepierre, Paris, 1983, The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987

Sel
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition*, London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924, *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellenistiques de Byzance et de Calcedoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968

Spij
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978

REFERENCES

Svoronos
J N Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellenisme primitif de la Macedoine prouve par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangee*, Paris-Athens, 1919, *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson
M Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology, Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

Vlasto
O Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M P Vlasto*, London, 1947

Von Fritze
H von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisa VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

Waddington
W H Waddington, *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre*, 1904-1912

Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956

Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M D.*, London, 1922

Westermark
U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f, W Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coinage in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966, Stanly L. Poole and Reginald S Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna reprint, 1967

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972+

Belfort
A de Belfort, *Description generale des monnaies merovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger
A R Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

Boston MFA
C. Vameula, *Roman Medallions* Boston, 1962

C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappees sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Cr
M H Crawford, *Roman Republic Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

D.O.
A Bellinger and P Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbaton Oaks Collection in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

Fr
R Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Kohn*, 1974

Giacosa
G Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R R. Holloway)

Gnecchi
F Gnecchi, *I medaliori romani*, 3 Vols , Milan, 1912

Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn
P Grierson and M Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage Vol I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber
H A Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeberlin
E.J Haeberlin, *Aes Grave das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn
W Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy
M F Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

Hunter
A S Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

Lacam
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie, 455-493*, Luzern, 1983

Mazzini
G Mazzini, *Moete imperiali romane, 5 Vols*, Milan, 1957-1958

Miles
G Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS HNS #2, New York, 1952, *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

Prou
M Prou, *Les monnaies merovingiennes Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloteque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

RCV
D Sear, *Roman Coins and their Values*, 4th edition

RIC
H Mattingly et. al , *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

RPC
Burnett et. al., *Roman Provincial Coinage*,

RSC
Seaby, *Roman Silver Coins*, 5 Vols.,

Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

Syd
E.A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

Thurlow-Vecchi
B Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St Petersburg original edition

World Coinage

Ahl
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

B
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917*, Malmo, 1977

Bart
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paolo V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

Beck
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

Binder
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz and Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

Buttrey
T V Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

Cahn
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, Munchen, 1962

Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol 1 & 11*, San Juan, 1970

Charlton
J.E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

Ciani
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hughes Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr
W Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols , Graz, 1957

Dav
J S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969, *European Crowns*, 1484-1600, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974, *European Crowns, 1700-1800*, 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964, *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964. *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967, *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982; Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del
A Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964, *Le Benelux d'or Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

DeLuca
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

De Mey
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Mutiples, Vol. 1*, Amsterdam, 1975

Divo
J P Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

D & T
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967

REFERENCES

Donebauer
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer* Austria, 1970

Duve
Duve, Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler*, Johannesburg, 1966

Elias
E R Duncan Elias, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins, London*, 1984

Eliz
C A Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971

ESC
H.A Seaby and A P Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1694*, London, 1968

Fiala
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Welfischen Lande*, Leipzig, 1906-1017

Forrer
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*

Fr
R. Friedberg *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Frey
Albert R Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501*, New York, 1978

Fus
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen*, Breslau, 1883

Gad
Gadoury, V., Droulers, *Monnaies Royales Francaises*, 1610-1792, Monaco, 1978

G.B.
Gunthie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coiange, 1913-1917*, Beverly Hills, California 1976

Goppel
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden, Munzen von Baden*, Munich, 1960

Gum
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960

Harris
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971

Hahn
W.R.O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805*, Germany, 1971

Hede
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963*, Copenhagen, 1964

Helm
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800*, Germany, 1977

Her
Herinek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Munzpragungen*, Austria

Huszar
Lajos Huszar, *Munskatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute*, Munich, 1979

Iverson
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen*, St. Petersburg, 1872

J
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871*, Basel, 1965

Jnda
Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984

J&V
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1972

Kann
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966

K
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals*, Phaidon Press, London, 1967

Kellner
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg*, Munich, 1957

Kienast
G.W Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz*, Ohio, 1967

KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986

L
W.S Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals*, Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962

Mai
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite*, Reprint, Brussels, 1870

M
F Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII*, reprint, Bologna, undated

Martin
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1962-1939*, Lausanne, 1972

Maz
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963*, 2 Vols., Paris, 1969

Med. Ill.
Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols , London, 1969

Merseb
O Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*, Dusseldorf, 1972

Mont
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets*, Frankfurt, 1880

Nesmith
Robert I Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572*, ANS, New York, 1955

North
J J North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol I & II*, Londos, 1905

Pagani
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963*, Milan, 1965

Pink
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money*, Wisconsin, 1982

Pr
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959

Prid
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965

Reichel
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg*, Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842

Saurma
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung*, Frankfurt, 1892

Sb
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967, *Seaby's Coin of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands*, London, 1984

Sch
V. Schrotter, *Das Prussiche Munzwesan Im 18. Jahrhundert*, Munster, 1968

Schr
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905

Sellier
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts*, Freising, Grunwald, 1966

Sev
H.M Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917*, London, 1965
Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958

Spahr
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282*, Austria, 1976

T
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden.Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, Frankfurt, 1979

Testa
Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducatoni, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e Loro Multipli, Vol. II, I Romani Pontefici*, Rome, 1952

Tiregale
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II*, Potsdam, 1772

VG
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

Van Loon
Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen*, The Hague, 1732

V

Vogl
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg*, Frankfurt, 1971

Wel
G Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen*, Germany, 1971

Werlich
Robert Werich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals*, Washington, 1968

Wilm
Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken*, Munich, 1925

Y
R.S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
AN A-MARK COMPANY